

THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL.

VOL. XV.

NEW YORK, THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1887.

NUMBER 4,411.



BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,
MAYOR'S OFFICE, CITY HALL,
SATURDAY, October 29, 1887—11 o'clock A. M.

The Board met in pursuance of an adjournment.

Present—All the members, viz.:

Abram S. Hewitt, the Mayor; Edward V. Loew, the Comptroller; Henry R. Beekman, the President of the Board of Aldermen; Michael Coleman, the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.

The minutes of the meeting held October 27, 1887, were read and approved.

On motion, the Board proceeded to the consideration of the Departmental Estimates for the year 1888.

The Comptroller presented the following Departmental Estimates for the year 1888:

ESTIMATES OF THE DEPARTMENTS, BOARD OF EDUCATION, JUDICIARY AND OFFICERS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, INCLUDING VARIOUS CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1888.

CITY DEPARTMENTS.

At a meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, created by chapter 335 of the Laws of 1873, held June 16, 1887, the following preamble and resolution were adopted, to wit:

Whereas, Section 189 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882 provides as follows:

"The Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen and the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments shall constitute the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

"The said Board shall, annually, between the first day of August and the first day of November, meet, and by the affirmative vote of all the members, make a Provisional Estimate of the amounts required to pay the expenses of conducting the public business of the City and County of New York, and each Department and branch thereof, and of the Board of Education, for the then next ensuing year.

"For the purpose of making said Provisional Estimate, the heads of Departments and the Board of Education shall, at least thirty days before the said Provisional Estimate is required to be made, as herein provided, send to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment an estimate in writing, herein called a Departmental Estimate, of the amount of expenditure, specifying in detail the objects thereof, required in their respective departments, including a statement of each of the salaries of their officers, clerks, employees and subordinates.

"The same statement as to salaries and expenditure shall be made by all other officers, persons and boards having power to fix or authorize them.

"A duplicate of these Departmental Estimates and statements shall be made at the same time to the Board of Aldermen."

"Resolved, That the Comptroller request the heads of all the Departments, and the Officers of the City and County of New York, to send their Departmental Estimates for the year 1888, in conformity to the foregoing provisions of law, to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on or before September 15, 1887."

You are particularly requested to send your Departmental Estimate to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment before the 15th day of September, 1887.

The Departmental Estimate should state specifically the objects and purposes of all the appropriations required to pay the expenses of conducting the public business of your Department in and for the year 1888. The amount required should be specified for each item of expense, including the salaries paid all officers, clerks and subordinates employed in the Department, giving the names and official titles of the several persons receiving such salaries, respectively, in accordance with the above-cited provisions of law. Full explanations should accompany the estimates, stating the reasons for any increase or decrease in the amounts, as compared with the appropriations made for 1887.

You are particularly requested to refer in your estimates to the provision of law under which the amounts of salaries and appropriations of specific sums for special objects and purposes, are authorized.

A separate comparative statement, in tabular form, showing, in one column, the amounts of all appropriations made to your Department for the year 1887, for different objects and purposes, with additions and deductions therefrom for any transfers which may have been made from one appropriation to another; and showing, in another column, the amounts of appropriations asked for in your Departmental Estimate, for the year 1888, is also required to be appended to said Departmental Estimate.

You are also requested to state the amount which may probably remain unexpended of any appropriations for 1887 at the end of the year.

Every item of expense not absolutely necessary for conducting the public business should be excluded, and every item included in the estimates should be reduced to the lowest amount of expenditure consistent with efficient service, in order to secure the utmost economy in the administration of City affairs, and make the burthen of taxation as light as possible; and your co-operation with the Board of Estimate and Apportionment in accomplishing these important objects is earnestly requested.

Respectfully,

Comptroller.

THE JUDICIARY, ETC.

At a meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, created by chapter 335 of the Laws of 1873, held June 16, 1887, the following preamble and resolution were adopted, to wit:

Whereas, Section 189 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882 provides as follows:

"The Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen and the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments shall constitute the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

"The said Board shall, annually, between the first day of August and the first day of November, meet, and by the affirmative vote of all the members, make a Provisional Estimate of the amounts required to pay the expenses of conducting the public business of the City and County of New York, and each Department and branch thereof, and of the Board of Education, for the then next ensuing year.

"For the purpose of making said Provisional Estimate, the heads of Departments and the Board of Education shall, at least thirty days before the said Provisional Estimate is required to be made, as herein provided, send to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment an estimate in writing, herein called a Departmental Estimate, of the amount of expenditure, specifying in detail the objects thereof, required in their respective departments, including a statement of each of the salaries of their officers, clerks, employees and subordinates.

"The same statement as to salaries and expenditure shall be made by all other officers, persons and boards, having power to fix or authorize them.

"A duplicate of these Departmental Estimates and statements shall be made at the same time to the Board of Aldermen."

"Resolved, That the Comptroller request the Heads of all the Departments, and the Officers of the City and County of New York, to send their Departmental Estimates for the year 1888, in con-

formity to the foregoing provisions of law, to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, on or before September 15, 1887."

In accordance with the foregoing resolution, I respectfully request you to prepare and send to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, as soon as practicable, and before the 15th day of September, 1887, without fail, an estimate in detail of the amounts required to pay the expenses of conducting the business of your office, in and for the year 1888. The purpose and object of every appropriation should be stated, and the amounts of the salaries of all officers, clerks, employees and subordinates, should be specified; also the names and official titles of the several persons receiving such salaries, respectively, in accordance with the above-cited provisions of law.

If the estimates for 1888 differ in amount from the appropriations for the year 1887, you are requested to explain the reason of any increase or decrease.

You are particularly requested to refer in your estimates to the provision of law under which the amounts of salaries, and of appropriations of specific sums for special objects and purposes, if any, are authorized.

Every item of expense not absolutely necessary for conducting the public business should be excluded, and every item included in the estimates should be reduced to the lowest amount of expenditure consistent with efficient service, in order to secure the utmost economy in the administration of city affairs, and make the burthen of taxation as light as possible; and your co-operation with the Board of Estimate and Apportionment in accomplishing these important objects is earnestly requested.

Respectfully,

Comptroller.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

At a meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, created by chapter 335 of the Laws of 1873, held June 16, 1887, the following preamble and resolution were adopted, to wit:

Whereas, Section 189 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882 provides as follows:

"The Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen and the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments shall constitute the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

"The said Board shall, annually, between the first day of August and the first day of November, meet, and by the affirmative vote of all the members, make a Provisional Estimate of the amounts required to pay the expenses of conducting the public business of the City and County of New York, and each Department and branch thereof, and of the Board of Education, for the then next ensuing year.

"For the purpose of making said Provisional Estimate, the Heads of Departments and the Board of Education shall, at least thirty days before the said Provisional Estimate is required to be made, as herein provided, send to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment an estimate in writing, herein called a Departmental Estimate, of the amount of expenditure, specifying in detail the objects thereof, required in their respective departments, including a statement of each of the salaries of their officers, clerks, employees and subordinates.

"The same statement as to salaries and expenditure shall be made by all other officers, persons and boards having power to fix or authorize them.

"A duplicate of these Departmental Estimates and statements shall be made at the same time to the Board of Aldermen."

"Resolved, That the officers of all institutions which may be entitled by law to allowances of money from the City and County of New York, be requested by the Comptroller to send their estimates for the year 1888, to this Board, on or before September 15, 1887."

In accordance with the foregoing resolution I respectfully request that you will prepare and send to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, certainly before the 15th day of September, 1887, an estimate of the amount required for the care and support of the inmates of your institution, as provided by law, in and for the year 1888.

Reference should be made to the provision of law authorizing the amount to be appropriated and paid from the Treasury of the City of New York for the benefit of your institution, annually, or as a per capita allowance of money.

Respectfully,

Comptroller.

The Departmental Estimates for the year 1888 are as follows:

THE LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COMMON COUNCIL,
NO. 8 CITY HALL,
NEW YORK, August 15, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—In reply to your circular letter of the 20th ultimo, requesting me to prepare and transmit to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, on or before the 15th day of September next, estimates, in writing, of the amounts required to pay the expense of conducting the public business in this office, in and for the fiscal year of 1888, together with certain other information, I have the honor to state, that the salaries fixed by law are as follows:

President of the Board of Aldermen..... \$3,000 00
Twenty-five members of the Board, other than the President, at \$2,000 each per annum..... 50,000 00

(Section 52, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882; chapter 74, Laws of 1884; chapter 292, Laws of 1887.)

Section 79 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882 limits the amount of salaries for the clerks and other officers of the Board of Aldermen, including the Clerk, to \$25,000 per annum. Notwithstanding the fact that the clerical labor of this office is largely increased by the abolition of the offices of Assistant Aldermen and Supervisors, and that the work of duplicating the old manuscript records of the Common Council, commenced during the past year and now in progress, will require the services of at least four clerks during the ensuing year, it is believed that these services can be performed for the sum of..... 20,000 00

City Contingencies..... 1,500 00
Contingencies—Clerk of the Common Council..... 200 00

Total for the year 1888..... \$74,700 00

It is not possible to specify the names, titles or salaries of the clerks and other employees of the Board of Aldermen for the year 1888, until after the organization of the Board, and the designation of its clerks and other officers.

The following comparative statement of amounts asked for and appropriated in 1887 and required in 1888, with a statement of the probable unexpended balances of appropriations for 1887, is also herewith submitted, as requested:

Comparative Statement.

TITLE OF APPROPRIATION.	APPROPRIATED, 1887.	ASKED, 1887.	ASKED, 1888.
Salary—President Board of Aldermen, per annum.....	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
" 25 Members, at \$2,000 each, ".....	48,000 00	48,000 00	50,000 00
" Clerks and other officers, ".....	20,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00
City Contingencies, including \$275 for engrossing resolutions on death of Horatio Seymour.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
Contingencies—Clerk of Common Council.....	200 00	200 00	200 00
For Engrossing Resolutions of Board of Aldermen on occasion of death of ex-President Chester A. Arthur.....	200 00	.....	.....
For Expenses of Re-engrossing Resolutions of Common Council on occasion of the defence of Fort Sumter by Gen. Robert Anderson, which were destroyed by fire.....	200 00	.....	.....
For Engrossing Resolutions of the Board of Aldermen on Presentation of Freedom of the City to M. Bartholdi.....	200 00	.....	.....
Totals.....	\$73,300 00	\$72,700 00	\$74,700 00

* Chapter 292 of the Laws of 1887 provides for an additional member of the Board of Aldermen, thereby increasing the number to 26, and adding \$2,000 to the amount required for salaries for 1888 and subsequent years.
† 24 members in 1887, 25 in 1888.

Unexpended Balances.

It is not possible, at this date, to estimate with any degree of certainty what balances, if any, will remain from the different appropriations at the end of the year; the indications are, however, that the entire appropriation will be expended.

Very respectfully,

FRANCIS J. TWOMEY, Clerk of Common Council.

THE MAYORALTY.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, NEW YORK, September 19, 1887.

CHARLES V. ADEE, Esq., Clerk to Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

SIR—I am directed to say, by the Mayor, in reply to your circular of the 20th July, that the balances for 1886, of the Mayor's Office, were as follows:

Contingent account	\$2,058 80
Salaries	959 67

Respectfully,

ARTHUR BERRY, Secretary.

Amount appropriated by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, for the year 1887, for the Mayor's Office, as follows, viz.:

Contingencies	\$4,000 00
Salaries—Mayor's Office:	

Mayor	\$10,000 00
Clerks	12,000 00
	22,000 00

Clerks and employees in Mayor's Office:

Arthur Berry, Secretary, etc.	\$5,000 00
C. G. Crocker, Clerk	1,500 00
E. T. Taggart, "	1,500 00
M. W. Brown, Messenger	1,000 00
H. H. Sherman, Stenographer	2,000 00
Emma A. Brockway, Stenographer, per month	65 00

MAYOR'S OFFICE, NEW YORK, September 19, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

The estimated expenses of the Mayor's Office for the year 1888 are as follows:

Contingencies	\$4,000 00
Salary of Mayor	\$10,000 00
Clerks and subordinates	12,000 00
	22,000 00
	\$26,000 00

Bureau of Licenses:

Salaries	\$9,000 00
Contingencies	500 00
	\$9,500 00

Arthur Berry, Secretary, etc.	\$5,000 00
C. G. Crocker, Clerk	1,500 00
E. T. Taggart, Confidential Clerk	1,500 00
M. W. Brown, Messenger	1,000 00
H. H. Sherman, Stenographer	2,000 00
Emma A. Brockway, Stenographer, per month	65 00

ABRAM S. HEWITT, Mayor.

BUREAU OF THE FIRST MARSHAL,
MAYOR'S OFFICE, ROOM 1, CITY HALL,
NEW YORK, September 15, 1887.

Hon. ABRAM S. HEWITT, Mayor:

SIR—The amount appropriated for the above Bureau, for the year 1887, was \$9,000 for salaries and \$500 for contingencies. The salary list now is as follows:

First Marshal	\$2,500 00
Second Marshal	1,800 00
Three Clerks, at \$1,000	3,000 00
One Inspector	900 00
Total	\$8,200 00

THOMAS W. BYRNES, First Marshal.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, NEW YORK, September 19, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

For salary of Secretary to the Board of Street Opening and Improvement, (\$1,200) twelve hundred dollars for year 1888.

WM. V. I. MERCER, Secretary.

THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

CITY OF NEW YORK—FINANCE DEPARTMENT,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
September 20, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

As provided by section 189 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, I submit herewith the Departmental Estimate of the Finance Department of the amount of expenditures required by said Department in and for the year 1888, specifying in detail their objects and purposes, and the amount of the salaries of all officers, clerks, employees and subordinates employed in the service of said Department, and including the compensation of temporary clerks annually employed in the Bureau for the Collection of Taxes during a portion of the year.

Statements are also presented with the Departmental Estimate of all the stocks and bonds of the City and County of New York, and of the territory annexed from Westchester County, which become due in the year 1888, and are payable from taxation and from "The Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt," as provided by law; and also of the interest on all outstanding bonds and stocks of the City and County of New York and of the annexed territory, due and payable from taxation in the year 1888.

Statements are also presented with the Departmental Estimate of the amount of rents payable in 1888 on leases to the City of premises for the use of departments and public officers, civil and police courts, armories and drill-rooms, together with estimates of miscellaneous expenses payable in 1888 on account of judgments against the Corporation, expenses of city real estate, wages of armorers, janitors and engineers for armories, etc., as provided by law.

It will not be necessary to raise by tax the amount required to pay the principal of stocks and bonds, payable by law from taxation, which will become due in the year 1888, as the accumulations and revenues of the Sinking Fund will be sufficient for that purpose and may be so applied pursuant to the provisions of law.

The statement of the equalized valuation of real and personal estate in the City and County of New York fixed by the State Board of Equalization of Assessments, and the amount of State taxes, have not yet been received from the Comptroller of the State, and will be hereafter added to the estimates, together with the amount of compensation and expenses of the Shore Inspector, to be raised by tax.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller.

DEPARTMENTAL ESTIMATE OF THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT FOR 1888.

Titles of Appropriations.

Cleaning Markets	\$40,000 00
Contingencies—Comptroller's Office	7,500 00
Salaries—Finance Department—	
Salary of the Comptroller (section 52, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	\$10,000 00
Salaries of Officers, Clerks, etc.	185,000 00
Salaries of Temporary Clerks in the Bureau for the Collection of Taxes, at \$3 each per diem	10,000 00
	205,000 00
Salaries—Chamberlain's Office (section 165, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	25,000 00
Total	\$277,500 00

SALARIES—FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Statement of each of the Present Salaries of the Officers, Clerks, Employees and Subordinates of the Finance Department.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

Edward V. Loew, Comptroller (section 52, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	\$10,000 00
Richard A. Storrs, Deputy Comptroller	7,000 00
Osborne MacDaniel, Assistant	4,000 00
Henry J. Storrs, Chief Clerk	3,000 00
Reeves E. Selmes, Law Clerk	2,600 00
E. Grant Marsh, Contract Clerk	1,800 00
Edward O'H. Jervois, General Clerk	1,400 00
M. L. Schuyler, Corresponding and Copying Clerk	1,200 00
Isaac S. Barrett, General Bookkeeper	4,000 00
Joseph Haag, First Assistant Bookkeeper	2,000 00
George P. Williams, Second Assistant Bookkeeper	2,000 00
J. M. C. Frolich, Third Assistant Bookkeeper	1,600 00
Charles H. Stocking, Fourth Assistant Bookkeeper	1,500 00
Jonathan D. Harris, Fifth Assistant Bookkeeper	1,500 00
Albert Storer, Sixth Assistant Bookkeeper	1,500 00
Andrew Eadie, Recording Clerk	1,400 00
John B. Hough	1,300 00
Eugene E. McLean, Engineer	3,000 00
James J. Sullivan, Stock and Bond Clerk	2,500 00
William S. Rockwell, Assistant Stock and Bond Clerk	1,500 00
Oliver C. Gardiner, Engraving Clerk	1,200 00
Michael Hayes, Copying and Bookkeeping Clerk	1,400 00
Patrick Mallon, Doorkeeper	950 00
Robert Adams, Messenger	900 00
Edward Lynch, Messenger	800 00
Edward McGowan, Janitor	1,000 00
John Fitzgerald, Watchman	800 00
Emma Collard, Temporary Stenographer	624 00
Total	\$62,474 00

AUDITING BUREAU.

William J. Lyon, First Auditor of Accounts	\$4,250 00
David E. Austen, Second Auditor of Accounts	3,000 00
John F. Gouldsbury, Deputy Auditor of Accounts	2,000 00
Frederick L. W. Schaffner, Deputy Auditor of Accounts	2,000 00
James L. Raymond, Examiner of Coupons	1,500 00
Stephen Angell, Examiner of Claims	2,500 00
D. A. Schierenbeck, "	2,000 00
Amos Dodge, "	2,000 00
F. J. Brettman, "	1,500 00
Arthur L. Brigham, "	1,500 00
Edwin Wilson, "	1,500 00
William L. Oakley, Registrar of Claims	1,500 00
Thomas J. McNamara, Check and General Clerk	1,300 00
Charles A. Clark, Disbursing Clerk	2,200 00
George V. Whitson, Assistant Disbursing Clerk	1,500 00
Michael Meehan, Warrant Clerk	1,500 00
John P. Corish, Assistant Warrant Clerk	1,200 00
Cornelius J. Farley, Inspector	1,400 00
Jacob B. Bacon, "	1,200 00
John H. Timmerman, City Paymaster	4,000 00
Christian Classen, Paymaster's First Clerk	1,700 00
David J. Van Winkle, Paymaster's Second Clerk	1,500 00
Thomas S. Prior, Paymaster's Third Clerk	1,500 00
Eugene Conkling, Paymaster's Fourth Clerk	1,350 00
William R. P. Van Pelt, Messenger	900 00
Total	\$46,500 00

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS AND OF WATER RENTS.

Artemas S. Cady, Collector of Assessments and Clerk of Arrears	\$4,000 00
Charles P. Chipp, Bookkeeper	2,000 00
Daniel J. Scully, Assistant Bookkeeper	1,300 00
Everet K. Brown, Cashier	1,300 00
Edward Minnaugh, Interest Clerk	1,200 00
Edmund G. Walker, Assistant Clerk	1,000 00
Michael F. Burke, Redemption Clerk	1,300 00
Frank A. O'Donnell, Assessment Clerk	1,400 00
Timothy Daly, Recording Clerk	1,200 00
William L. Mott, "	1,200 00
Edward J. Montague, "	1,200 00
Abram R. Merlette, Examining Clerk	1,250 00
William O'Connell, First Bill Clerk	1,400 00
Clifford E. Kitchell, Bill Clerk	1,200 00
Frederick A. Levien, "	1,200 00
James W. Dikeman, "	1,200 00
Robert J. Quinlan, "	1,200 00
Emanuel Lowenstein, Special and Temporary Service	1,200 00
Thomas E. Burns, Assistant Apportionment Clerk	1,000 00
Lawrence Langan, Messenger	900 00
Adam Effler, "	900 00
Total	\$28,550 00

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF TAXES.

George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes	\$4,000 00
Alfred Vredenburg, Deputy Receiver	3,500 00
Ira B. Betts, Cashier	2,800 00
Clarence Goodby, Assistant Cashier	1,600 00
Charles Fowler, Interest Clerk	1,400 00
Michael T. Daly, Assistant Interest Clerk	1,400 00
Isaac Evans, Adjustment Clerk	1,600 00
Louis N. Hart, Recording Clerk	1,300 00
Charles A. Bruning, Bill Clerk	1,200 00
Thomas P. McEvoy, "	1,200 00
George H. Briggs, "	1,200 00
Charles W. Welsh, "	1,200 00
Robert H. Eddy, "	1,200 00
Michael Corr, Clerk (provisionally)	1,000 00
Christopher A. Farrell, Messenger	1,000 00
Total	\$25,000 00

TEMPORARY CLERKS.

Besides the clerks in the above estimate, it is necessary to employ a number of temporary clerks in the Bureau for the Collection of Taxes during the latter part of the year, to assist in making out tax bills and performing other duties required for the collection of taxes.

The amount required to be appropriated for the payment of this extra service during the year 1888 is estimated at \$10,000.

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF CITY REVENUE AND OF MARKETS.

James J. Kelso, Collector of City Revenue and Superintendent of Markets.....	\$4,000 00
Graham McAdam, Chief Clerk.....	2,150 00
Henry Woltman, Clerk of Markets.....	2,000 00
Lewis Schoonmaker, Assistant Clerk of Markets.....	1,600 00
Edward F. Walsh, Clerk of Washington and West Washington Markets.....	1,600 00
Edward Selleck, Deputy Collector of City Revenue.....	1,800 00
William C. Lowen, ".....	1,500 00
Daniel Williams, ".....	1,250 00
David Barnett, ".....	1,250 00
Daniel Dillon, ".....	1,250 00
Samuel C. Holmes, ".....	1,200 00
Michael J. McLaughlin, ".....	1,200 00
George Coope, ".....	1,100 00
Total.....	\$21,800 00

CLEANING MARKETS.

Henry Breslin, Sweeper (\$12 00 per week of 6 days).....	\$624 00
Michael Hackett, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
William Colbert, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Barney Doolan, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Jeremiah Kinney, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Daniel Tierney, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Michael Johnston, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
James Murphy, " 12 00 ".....	624 00
William Harrigan, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Michael Powers, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
William Nally, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Patrick Clark, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Antoni Izzo, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Philip Keller, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Thos. Shaughnessy, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Thomas Lahey, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Patrick Gillespie, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
John Whalen, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Michael A. Dunn, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Patrick McDermott, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
John W. Duncan, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Martin Donnelly, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
James Menagh, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Thomas Donnelly, " 12 00 ".....	624 00
Robert Wallace, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
John Brady, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Thomas F. O'Brien, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Daniel Walter, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Frank Watson, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Michael Delaney, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Charles Andrus, " 11 00 ".....	572 00
Arthur Slevin, Cartman (\$3 50 per day).....	1,095 50
Thomas Kelly, " 3 50 ".....	1,095 50
Patrick Casey, " 3 50 ".....	1,095 50
Edward Hughes, " 3 50 ".....	1,095 50
Thomas Sullivan (No. 1), Cartman (\$3 50 per day).....	1,095 50
Thomas Sullivan (No. 2), " 3 50 ".....	1,095 50
Maurice O'Connor, " 3 50 ".....	1,095 50
Peter Murray, " 3 50 ".....	1,095 50
Thomas Stripp, " 3 50 ".....	1,095 50
Christopher McKeon, " 3 50 ".....	1,095 50
Hugh Menagh, " 3 50 ".....	1,095 50
John McNamee, " 3 50 ".....	1,095 50
John Mulligan, " 3 50 ".....	1,095 50
John McQuade, " 3 50 ".....	1,095 50
James Horrigan, " 3 50 ".....	1,095 50

Statement of Bonds and Stocks of the City of New York, payable from Taxation, issued after June 3, 1878, and prior to September 1, 1887, and to be issued, as estimated, during the remainder of 1887, by authority of existing Statutes, and the same required to be included in the Annual Estimate for the year 1888, and subsequent years, which, with the accumulation of interest thereon, shall be sufficient to redeem said Bonds and Stocks by the time the same shall be payable, as provided by Section 192 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.

TITLES OF BONDS AND STOCKS.	STATUTES AUTHORIZING THEIR ISSUE.	RATES OF INTEREST.	WHEN PAYABLE.	AMOUNT OF BONDS AND STOCKS ISSUED PRIOR TO 1887.	AMOUNT RAISED BY TAX IN 1887 FOR REDEMPTION OF BONDS AND STOCKS.	AMOUNT ISSUED IN 1887, PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 1.	ESTIMATED AMOUNT TO BE ISSUED IN 1887, AFTER AUGUST 31.	TOTAL ESTIMATED AMOUNT ISSUED AND TO BE ISSUED IN 1887.	ESTIMATED AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAX IN 1888 FOR REDEMPTION OF BONDS AND STOCKS.
		Percent.							
Dock Bonds.....	Chap. 574, Laws of 1871.....	5	1908	\$225,000 00					
		5	1909	500,000 00					
		5	1910	500,000 00					
		5	1911	191,000 00					
		4	1912	672,000 00	\$133,526 72				\$144,036 35
		4	1913	1,080,000 00					
		4	1914	820,000 00					
		4	1915	175,000 00					
		3 1/2	1916	625,000 00					
		3	1917	1,150,000 00					
		3	1918	500,000 00					
City Improvement Stock.....	Chap. 920, Laws of 1869.....	5	1892	190,218 83	11,121 12	\$500,000 00		\$500,000 00	11,121 12
City Improvement Stock (Consolidated Stock).....	Chap. 329, Laws of 1871.....	5	1900	13,616 32	506 75				506 75
		5	1891	490,000 00					
		5	1892	165,000 00					
		4	1899	2,230,000 00	215,772 47				215,772 47
Additional Croton Water Stock.....	Chap. 445, Laws of 1877.....	4	1899	759,000 00					
		3	1895	240,000 00					
		3 1/2	1900	120,000 00					
Croton Water Main Stock.....	Chap. 593, Laws of 1872.....	5	1906	585,000 00	18,589 84				18,589 84
City Parks Improvement Fund Stock.....	Chap. 477, Laws of 1875.....	4	1906	15,000 00					
		5	1904	11,000 00	288 42				288 42
Museums of Art and Natural History Stock.....	Chap. 608, Laws of 1875.....	5	1903	24,000 00	950 06				950 06
		4	1903	2,000 00					
New York County Court-house Stock, No. 5.....	Chap. 583, Laws of 1871.....	5	1898	124,000 00	5,494 01				5,494 01
Assessment Fund Stock.....	Chap. 565, Laws of 1865.....	4	1898	9,900 00					
		5	1903	500 00	13 71				13 71
Bonds for Construction of Bridge over Harlem River.....	Chap. 534, Laws of 1871.....	5	1891	55,000 00					
		4	1891	204,500 00	56,956 37				56,956 37
		3	1891	240,000 00					
New York Bridge Bonds (Consolidated Stock).....	Chap. 322, Laws of 1871.....	5	1926	921,000 00	21,134 84				21,134 84
		5	1928	300,000 00					
		4	1928	866,666 66					
		5	1889	3,500 00	6,844 92				6,844 92
Consolidated Stock (K).....	Chap. 322, Laws of 1871.....	4	1889	47,250 00					
		3	1889	1,150 00					
Consolidated Stock (L).....	Chap. 365, Laws of 1865.....	5	1899	28,173 19	1,048 49				1,048 49
Consolidated Stock (M).....	Chap. 322, Laws of 1871.....	5	1899	12,235 17	30,768 87				30,768 87
		5	1899	629,000 00					
		3	1894	322,000 00					
		3	1895	670,000 00	86,098 57				86,098 57
		3	1904	200,000 00					
		3	1894	802,845 47	81,910 28				81,910 28
		3	1894	180,000 00	15,701 47				15,701 47
		3	1905	25,000 00	871 79				871 79
		3	1906	50,000 00					
		3	1907	100,000 00	5,347 96	1,150,000 00	150,000 00	1,300,000 00	53,728 33
Armory Bonds.....	Chap. 97, Laws of 1884.....	3	1907	5,000 00	174 35	65,000 00	150,000 00	215,000 00	8,175 73
School-house Bonds.....	Chap. 458, Laws of 1884.....	3	1907	5,000 00	174 35	65,000 00	150,000 00	215,000 00	8,175 73
Consolidated Stock (Riker's Island).....	Chap. 265, Laws of 1884.....	3	1907	5,000 00	174 35	65,000 00	150,000 00	215,000 00	8,175 73
Consolidated Stock (Metropolitan Museum of Art).....	Chap. 447, Laws of 1884.....	3	1907	5,000 00	174 35	65,000 00	150,000 00	215,000 00	8,175 73
Consolidated Stock (Harlem River Bridge).....	Chap. 487, Laws of 1885.....	3	1907	5,000 00	174 35	65,000 00	150,000 00	215,000 00	8,175 73
Consolidated Stock, Revenue Bonds (Gansevoort Market).....	Chap. 525, Laws of 1884.....	3	1907	5,000 00	174 35	65,000 00	150,000 00	215,000 00	8,175 73
Totals.....				\$17,018,183 43	\$693,121 08	\$1,018,154 53	\$500,000 00	\$2,418,154 53	\$794,938 68

Charles Haniquet, Cleaner of Closets (\$20 per month).....	\$348 00
For pay of Sweepers employed on Sundays.....	2,000 00
For pay of Cartmen employed on Sundays.....	2,000 00
For brooms, shovels, hoes, pickaxes, wheelbarrows, etc.....	1,331 50
Total.....	\$40,000 00

SKILLED LABORERS.

Michael J. McCoy, Skilled Laborer (\$3 00 per day).....	\$939 00
William H. Burns, " 3 00 ".....	939 00
Edmund P. Schuyler, " 3 00 ".....	939 00
Chandler Withington, " 3 00 ".....	939 00
Joseph R. Kenny, " 3 00 ".....	939 00
Franklin T. Gross, " 3 00 ".....	939 00
Charles Frank, " 3 00 ".....	939 00
James S. O'Brien, " 2 00 ".....	626 00
Owen Kelly, " (\$75 00 per month).....	900 00
William Grote, " (\$3 00 per day, Sundays included).....	1,195 00
Total.....	\$9,194 00

STOCKS AND BONDS PAYABLE IN 1888.

Statement of Bonds and Stocks payable in the Year 1888, from Taxation and from the Sinking Fund, as provided by sections 176 and 177 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.

Seven per cent. Accumulated Debt Bonds, City of New York, issued in pursuance of section 4, chapter 876, Laws of 1869, payable November 1, 1888.....	\$1,300,000 00
Seven per cent. Accumulated Debt Bonds, County of New York, issued in pursuance of section 5, chapter 875, Laws of 1869, payable November 1, 1888.....	1,200,000 00
Seven per cent. City Cemetery Stock, issued in pursuance of chapter 177, Laws of 1868, payable August 1, 1888.....	75,000 00
Six per cent. New York County Court-house Stock, issued in pursuance of chapter 242, Laws of 1864, payable November 1, 1888.....	100,000 00
Seven per cent. New York County Court-house Stock, No. 3, issued in pursuance of section 4, chapter 875, Laws of 1869, payable November 1, 1888.....	120,000 00
Six per cent. New York County Repairs to Buildings Stock, issued in pursuance of section 3, chapter 875, Laws of 1869, payable November 1, 1888.....	20,000 00
Six per cent. Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds, County of New York, issued in pursuance of chapter 7, Laws of 1864, payable November 1, 1888.....	500,000 00
Six per cent. Street Improvement Bonds, City of New York, issued in pursuance of section 5, chapter 876, Laws of 1869, payable November 1, 1888.....	606,939 14
Total.....	\$3,921,939 14

Statement of Bonds payable in the Year 1888, from Assessments and the City Treasury.

Three per cent. Assessment Bonds—City of New York, issued for the improvement of Harlem river and Spuyten Duyvil creek, in pursuance of section 1, chapter 214, Laws of 1883, payable on or after November 1, 1888.....	\$150,000 00
---	--------------

Statement of Bonds payable in the Year 1888, from Taxation, and to be provided for by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

For Redemption of the Debt of the Annexed Territory of Westchester County (chapter 329, Laws of 1874)—	
Seven per cent. Bonds of Town of West Farms.....	\$16,000 00
Seven per cent. Bonds of Town of Morrisania.....	16,000 00
Total.....	\$32,000 00

For amount to be raised by tax annually, sufficient, with the accumulation of interest thereon, to pay the bonds and stocks payable from taxation, issued after June 3, 1878, pursuant to section 192 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, as per statement.....

For amount to be raised by tax annually, sufficient, with the accumulation of interest thereon, to redeem the stocks payable from taxation, issued after December 31, 1884, pursuant to section 11 of the Amendment to the Constitution of the State of New York, adopted at the general election held November 4, 1884, as per statement.....

Total..... \$1,348,489 82

RATE PER CENT.	TITLES OF BONDS AND STOCKS.	WHEN DUE.	PRINCIPAL.	INTEREST.	TOTAL INTEREST.
6	Fire Department Stock	1899	\$521,952 87	.....	\$31,317 17
6	Market Stock	1897	181,000 00	\$10,860 00	
7	Market Stock	1894 & 1897	115,000 00	8,050 00	18,910 00
4	Museums of Art and Natural History Stock	1903	2,000 00	880 00	
5	Museums of Art and Natural History Stock	1903	201,000 00	14,550 00	
6	Museums of Art and Natural History Stock	1903	665,000 00	30,900 00	54,530 00
3	New York City Bonds for Construction of Bridge over Harlem River	1891	240,000 00	\$7,200 00	
4	New York City Bonds for Construction of Bridge over Harlem River	1891	204,500 00	8,180 00	
5	New York City Bonds for Construction of Bridge over Harlem River	1891	55,000 00	2,750 00	18,130 00
4	New York Bridge Bonds (Consolidated Stock)	1928	865,666 67	\$34,666 67	
5	New York Bridge Bonds (Consolidated Stock)	1926 & 1928	2,221,900 00	111,095 00	
6	New York Bridge Bonds (Consolidated Stock)	1926	500,000 00	30,000 00	
6	New York Bridge Bonds	1905	1,500,000 00	90,000 00	265,761 67
6	New York County Court-house Stock, No. 1	1888-1892	500,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
7	New York County Court-house Stock, No. 3	1888	120,000 00	8,400 00	8,400 00
6	New York County Court-house Stock, No. 4	1894	100,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
4	New York County Court-house Stock, No. 5	1898	9,500 00	\$380 00	
5	New York County Court-house Stock, No. 5	1896 & 1898	489,500 00	24,475 00	
6	New York County Court-house Stock, No. 5	1896	54,091 07	3,245 46	
6	New York County Repairs to Buildings Stock	1888	20,000 00	.....	28,100 46
6	New York and Westchester County Improvement Bonds	1891	30,000 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
7	Ninth District Court-house Bonds	1890	300,000 00	21,000 00	
6	Normal School Fund Stock	1891	200,000 00	12,000 00	
6	Public School Building Fund Stock	1891	636,000 00	38,160 00	
3	School-house Bonds	1894	1,000,000 00	30,000 00	90,000 00
6	Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds	1888-1890	1,500,000 00	90,000 00	
7	Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds, No. 3	1895-1897	745,800 00	59,206 00	
7	Soldiers' Bounty Fund Redemption Bonds, No. 2	1891	376,600 00	26,362 00	
6	Street Improvement Bonds	1888	606,939 14	36,416 35	
7	Tax Relief Bonds, No. 2	1890	3,000,000 00	210,000 00	
5	Third District Court-house Bonds	1890	210,000 00	\$10,500 00	
6	Third District Court-house Bonds	1890	188,000 00	11,280 00	21,780 00
	Interest on indebtedness of annexed territory of Westchester County, as per schedules annexed:				
7	Town of West Farms		519,500 00	\$35,350 00	
	Town of Morrisania		177,500 00	11,900 00	47,250 00
	Total				\$6,459,012 81

Estimated Amount Required for Interest in 1888 on Stocks and Bonds to be Issued after August 31, 1887.

TITLES OF BONDS AND STOCKS AND ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE AUTHORIZING THEIR ISSUE.	PURPOSES OF AUTHORIZATION.	LIMIT.	Estimated Amount required to be issued during remainder of 1887 and in 1888.	Estimated Amount required for 1888 at 3 per cent. per annum.
Additional Croton Water Stock (Sec. 141, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	To provide for a further supply of pure and wholesome water	\$1,000,000 00 annually ..	\$750,000 00	6 mos., \$11,250 00
Assessment Bonds (Chap. 420, Laws of 1886, and Sec. 144, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	To provide means to pay indebtedness of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York due and becoming due on contracts for work of local improvement, made and entered into prior to January 1, 1885	Amount of liability under said contracts ..	300,000 00	6 mos., 4,500 00
Assessment Bonds (Sec. 144, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	To pay for street improvements	Unlimited ..	750,000 00	6 mos., 11,250 00
Dock Bonds (Sec. 143, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	To build docks, piers, etc.	3,000,000 00	2,000,000 00	6 mos., 30,000 00
Consolidated Stock of the City of New York (Chap. 427, Laws of 1885)	For construction of a bridge over the Harlem river above High Bridge ..	The cost of said bridge ..	1,000,000 00	6 mos., 15,000 00
Additional Water Stock (Chap. 490, Laws of 1883)	For new reservoirs, dams, new aqueduct, etc.	Unlimited ..	5,000,000 00	6 mos., 75,000 00
Armory Bonds (Chap. 91, Laws of 1884, and Chap. 487, Laws of 1886)	For the purchase of land and the erection and furnishing of armories ..	Cost of same ..	500,000 00	6 mos., 7,500 00
School-house Bonds (Chap. 458, Laws of 1884; Chap. 494, Laws of 1885, and Chap. 456, Laws of 1886)	For the purchase of new school sites and for the erection and furnishing of new school buildings	1,000,000 00	1,000,000 00	6 mos., 15,000 00
Consolidated Stock, Revenue Bonds (Gansevoort Market), (Chap. 525, Laws of 1884)	For the erection of necessary structures for Gansevoort Market	Cost of same ..	400,000 00	6 mos., 6,000 00
Bonds and Stocks authorized by law other than above mentioned			1,000,000 00	6 mos., 15,000 00
Total				\$190,500 00

Estimated Amount of Interest Required in 1888 for Revenue Bonds.

Interest on Revenue Bonds of 1887 and 1888, estimated as follows:	
On, say, \$2,500,000 Bonds of 1887, average 8 months, at 3 per cent. per annum ..	\$50,000 00
On, say, \$20,000,000 Bonds of 1888, average 6 months, at 3 per cent. per annum ..	300,000 00
Total	\$350,000 00

Rents.
For payment of rent of property leased to the Corporation for public offices and other purposes, except armories and drill-rooms and police station-houses, as follows:

DATE OF LEASE.	NAMES OF LESSORS.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	LOCATION OF PREMISES.	EXPIRATION OF LEASE.	ANNUAL RENTAL.	AMOUNT TO BE PROVIDED FOR.
1884, Dec. 3.	Ulysses L. Washburn	Reception Hospital	99th street, between 9th and 10th avenues	May 1, 1890.	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00
1884, Dec. 27.	William A. Martin.	9th District Civil Court	Rooms in Choral Hall Building, Lexington avenue and 125th st.	Jan. 1, 1890.	4,500 00	4,500 00
1884, Dec. 2.	Isaac T. Hecker, Augustine F. Hewitt, George Deshon, Alfred Young, and George M. Searle.	11th District Civil Court	2d story of Manhattan Hall, 8th avenue, near 54th street	Jan. 1, 1890.	4,000 00	4,000 00
1885, Feb. 17.	Andrews Soher	5th District Police Court	1st floor of Harlem Hall, 125th and 126th streets, 4th and Lexington avenues	Jan. 1, 1890.	8,000 00	8,000 00
1887, Jan. 13.	Charles E. Johnson.	8th District Civil Court	Corner 7th avenue and 22d street ..	Jan. 1, 1892.	3,000 00	3,000 00
1885, April 24.	Mary E. Brennan.	2d District Civil Court	2d, 3d and 4th floors of No. 514 Pearl street	May 1, 1890.	2,500 00	2,500 00
1886, May 17.	Edwin Einstein	4th District Civil Court	N. E. corner of 2d avenue and 1st street	May 1, 1891.	2,500 00	2,500 00
1887, May 4.	Catharine Bradley	6th District Civil Court	Upper part, S. W. corner of 4th avenue and 18th street	May 1, 1888.	2,500 00	1,250 00
1886, Mar. 20.	George Peabody Wetmore	Department of Public Works ..	If renewed, estimated	May 1, 1888.	12,000 00	6,000 00
1885, Jan. 29.	Mary A. Schanck, ex'x of Daniel S. Schanck, deceased.	Surveyor and Deputy Surveyor, Department of Taxes and Assessments	No. 31 Chambers street	May 1, 1888.	.....	6,000 00
1887, May 9.	New Yorker Staats Zeitung	Department of Taxes and Assessments ..	3d floor, front room, No. 27 Chambers street	Jan. 1, 1888.	850 00	850 00
1885, Dec. 29.	New Yorker Staats Zeitung	Counsel to the Corporation ..	2d floor, Staats Zeitung Building ..	May 1, 1889.	8,000 00	8,000 00
1884, Dec. 30.	Henry Hilton	Commissioners of Accounts ..	3d floor, Staats Zeitung Building ..	Nov. 1, 1890.	10,500 00	10,500 00
1885, Feb. 19.	Henry Hilton	Commissioner of Jurors	Rooms Nos. 114 and 115, Stewart Building	May 1, 1888.	3,000 00	1,500 00
1886, Feb. 1.	Silas Downing, Henry C. Collins and Grace Collins.	Reception Hospital	Ward Nos. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18, Block 63, 12th Ward, north side of 120th street	Feb. 1, 1891.	3,322 00	3,322 00
1887, July 20.	Henry Hilton	Receiver of Taxes	Rooms "O" "P" "J" "OO" "PP"	May 1, 1888.	17,500 00	8,750 00
1887, Aug. 3.	Moritz Bauer	6th District Police and 10th District Civil Courts	S. W. corner 3d avenue and 158th street	May 1, 1892.	2,000 00	2,000 00
			Arrears for 1887			2,000 00
			Total			\$130,672 00

Armories and Drill-rooms—Rents.

For rent of the following premises, for Armories and Drill-rooms, under leases made in conformity with section 62, chapter 299, Laws of 1883, as amended by section 3, chapter 91, Laws of 1884, and chapter 412, Laws of 1886:

DATE OF LEASE.	NAMES OF LESSORS.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	LOCATION OF PREMISES.	EXPIRATION OF LEASE.	ANNUAL RENTAL.	AMOUNT TO BE PROVIDED FOR.
1887, April 13.	Katharina Schmuck.	1st Battery	Nos. 334 to 340 West 44th street ..	May 1, 1888.	\$9,750 00	\$1,375 00
1884, Mar. 21.	Wm. D. F. Manice ..	8th Regiment	Second story of building bounded by Broadway, 35th and 36th streets	May 1, 1889.	19,500 00	19,500 00
1887, May 1.	Robert T. Ford	Battery 2 and 71st Regiment ..	Stores Nos. 12, 13 and 14 in Ford's Block, and upper part of building known as Ford's Block, on Broadway, bet. 44th and 45th streets ..	May 1, 1889.	20,000 00	20,000 00
1887, May 1.	Marietta R. Stevens, executrix, John L. Melcher and Chas. G. Stevens, ex'rs of the estate of Paran Stevens, deceased.	9th Regiment	26th street, between 7th and 8th avenues	May 1, 1888.	15,000 00	7,500 00
1887, April 19.	John L. Tonnele, as substituted trustee under the last will and testament of John Tonnele, deceased, John Hall and others, as guardians of minors ..	22d Regiment	North side of 14th street, between 6th and 7th avenues, extending through to 15th street	May 1, 1888.	20,000 00	10,000 00
			If renewed, estimated			7,500 00
			Total			\$80,750 00

Police Station-houses - Rents.

DATE OF LEASE.	NAMES OF LESSORS.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	LOCATION OF PREMISES.	EXPIRATION OF LEASE.	ANNUAL RENT.	AMOUNT TO BE PROVIDED FOR.
1889. May 1	Andrew H. Green, ex'r and trustee of Wm. B. Ogden, deceased.	2d Precinct Police.	Lot 2, Block 4, easterly side of Sedgwick avenue, 23d Ward, and Croton water.	May 1, 1888.	\$1,200 00	\$600 00 600 00
1889. Mar. 5	Andrew H. Green, ex'r and trustee of Wm. B. Ogden, deceased.	2d Precinct Police.	Lots 3, 4, 5 and 6, Block 4, easterly side of Sedgwick avenue, Twenty-third Ward, and Croton water. Estimated.	.....	.....	600 00
1886. April 7	Albert W. Lemcke, executor of Cordt Otten, deceased.	30th Precinct Police.	South side of 126th street and 8th avenue.	May 1, 1889.	1,000 00	1,000 00
1886. April 5	Robert Golet and Ogden Golet.	25th Precinct Police.	No. 34 East 29th street.	May 1, 1888.	2,000 00	1,000 00
1884. Nov. 7	Joseph H. Godwin.	35th Precinct Police.	24th Ward.	Aug. 1, 1889.	1,700 00	1,700 00
1887. Apr. 30	Maria T. McCormick.	30th Precinct Police.	No. 269 West 126th st.	Apr. 30, 1888.	350 00	106 94 334 20
Total.					480 00	\$6,941 14

CITY OF NEW YORK—FINANCE DEPARTMENT,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
October 13, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

I present herewith two communications from the State Comptroller, stating the aggregate valuation of property in the City and County of New York, fixed by the Board of Equalization, upon which the State tax must be levied for the year 1888, and the rate of taxation for Schools, General Purposes and Canals; and also the amount of compensation and expenses of the Shore Inspector. A statement showing the distribution of the State taxes is also appended.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller.

STATE OF NEW YORK—COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, October 11, 1887.

SIR—The Board of Equalization of Taxes, in pursuance of chapter 312 of the Laws of 1859, have fixed the aggregate valuation of property in your county at the sum of \$1,500,550,825, upon which amount a State tax of \$4,051,487.23 must be levied for the current fiscal year, commencing October 1, 1887, as provided in said act and amendments thereto, by chapter 351, Laws of 1874, being 2 ¹/₁₀ mills on the dollar, for the following purposes, viz.:

For Schools.....	1 ¹ / ₁₀ mill, per chapter 638, Laws of 1887.
For General Purposes.....	3 ¹ / ₁₀ " " " 638, " 1887.
For Canals.....	1 ¹ / ₁₀ " " " 160, 527 and 638, Laws of 1887.
Total.....	2 ¹ / ₁₀ mills.

Your obedient servant,

C. R. HALL, Deputy Comptroller.

New York County.

STATE OF NEW YORK—COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, October 11, 1887.

To County Clerk, New York County:

SIR—In addition to the State tax of two and seven-tenths mills, directed to be levied, as per circular from this office, dated this day, amounting to \$4,051,487.23, the Board of Supervisors of the County of New York is hereby required to raise the sum of \$12,692.01 for the compensation and expenses of the Shore Inspector, for the current fiscal year, as follows:

For salary, per chapter 604, Laws of 1875.....	\$1,493 18
For expenses, per section 6, chapter 414, Laws of 1885.....	11,198 83
Total.....	\$12,692 01

Respectfully yours,

C. R. HALL, Deputy Comptroller.

Distribution of State Taxes.

The tax rates and the amount of the State taxes for the several purposes on account of which they are required to be raised, and the amount of the Shore Inspector's salary and expenses, are as follows:

For Schools.....	1 ¹ / ₁₀ mill.....	\$1,650,605 90
For General Purposes.....	3 ¹ / ₁₀ ".....	1,350,495 75
For Canals.....	1 ¹ / ₁₀ ".....	1,650,385 58
Shore Inspector—		
For salary, chapter 604, Laws of 1875.....		\$1,493 18
For expenses, section 6, chapter 414, Laws of 1885.....		11,198 83
Total.....		\$4,064,179 24

Miscellaneous Purposes.

The following sums are also required, in pursuance of law, in the year 1888, for the several purposes named, to conduct the business of the Corporation of the City of New York, which sums are not included in any Departmental Estimate, to wit:

Armories and Drill rooms—For Wages of Armormen, Janitors and Engineers—	
For the State National Guard, as provided by section 10, chapter 412, Laws of 1886:	
10 Armormen, at \$4 per day each.....	\$14,600 00
10 Janitors, at \$4 per day each.....	14,600 00
5 Engineers, at \$4 per day each.....	7,300 00
For deficiency in appropriation for 1886.....	98 00
Total.....	\$36,598 00
Judgments—For payments of judgments recovered against The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, not otherwise provided for.....	250,000 00
Real Estate, Expenses of.....	5,000 00
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Expenses of.....	5,000 00
Seventh Regiment New Armory Fund, Trustees of—	
For amount as equivalent of and in lieu of rental for an armory for said regiment, under chapter 57, Laws of 1879.....	15,000 00

Reimbursement of Street Improvement Fund—

For reimbursement to said fund of expense of paving certain parts of Fourth avenue, between Seventy-second and One Hundred and Thirty-third streets, on account of reduction of assessments by the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessments, July 29, 1887, pursuant to chapter 511 of the Laws of 1887.....

\$17,100 05

Total.....\$328,698 05

THE LAW DEPARTMENT.

LAW DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION,
NEW YORK, September 15, 1887.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

In compliance with section 189 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, I herewith transmit an estimate in writing, being the departmental estimate in said act referred to, of the amount of expenditure necessary in conducting the public business of the Law Department of the City of New York, for the year 1888, specifying in detail the objects of such expenditure, and including a statement of the salaries of each of the officers, clerks, employees and subordinates in such Department.

The Departmental Estimate for the year 1888 is as follows:

OFFICE OF THE COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION.

Salary of the Counsel to the Corporation.....	\$12,000 00
Salaries of Assistants, Clerks, employees and subordinates.....	91,544 00
General contingencies.....	20,000 00
Contingent counsel fees.....	40,000 00
For procuring and presenting evidence as to the value of lands to be taken for new parks, chapter 522, Laws of 1884.....	15,000 00
For procuring and presenting evidence as to the value of lands to be taken for small parks under the act, chapter 320, Laws of 1887.....	10,000 00
To defray the expenses of proceedings in street openings.....	5,000 00
Deficiency in contingent counsel fees for the year 1887.....	20,000 00
Deficiency, contingent counsel fees, to pay counsel employed from July 1, 1887, to January 1, 1888.....	10,000 00
Total.....	\$223,544 00

BUREAU OF CORPORATION ATTORNEY.

Salary of Corporation Attorney.....	\$4,000 00
Salaries of Clerks, Messenger and Janitor.....	8,010 00
Salaries of three Process Servers.....	4,500 00
Contingencies.....	500 00
Total.....	17,010 00

BUREAU OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

Salary of Public Administrator.....	\$4,000 00
Salaries of Clerks and employees.....	6,000 00
Contingencies—To provide for post-office box, insurance, safe deposit vault, stamps, and extra help at certain seasons of the year.....	400 00
Total.....	10,400 00

BUREAU OF ATTORNEY FOR COLLECTION OF ARREARS OF PERSONAL TAXES.

Salary of the Attorney for the Collection of Arrears, etc.....	\$4,000 00
Salary of the Clerk.....	1,500 00
For prosecuting delinquents, service of process, postage, etc.....	500 00
Total.....	6,000 00
Total.....	\$256,954 00

In examining the foregoing provisional estimate it will be found that I have not personally increased any of the items, but have endeavored to conform to the condition of affairs as I found them on assuming office. The above estimate, showing an apparently very large increase over the appropriations of last year, requires that I shall fully explain the reasons therefor to your Honorable Board.

On assuming office, July 1, 1887, I found the financial condition of the office in anything but a satisfactory shape. The item for "Contingent Counsel Fees," for which there had been appropriated \$25,000, and an additional \$15,000 received from the Clearing House in the Bank Tax cases, as hereinafter explained, showed a balance of only \$1,908.42, against which bills were presented aggregating over \$20,000. Of the appropriation for new parks there remained a balance of \$56.72, against which bills amounting to about \$7,000 were presented to me for settlement. The amount appropriated during the year for salaries of assistants, clerks, employees and subordinates, amounting to \$80,000, I found to be insufficient to pay the yearly services of those whom I found upon the regular pay-roll; so that there will be a deficiency to be provided for in this item unless the same can be arranged by transfer from some other Department of \$2,968.74. The increase of salaries in the office of the Counsel to the Corporation is due to two causes; one, the placing on the pay-roll of two Junior Law Clerks, three Stenographers, a Type-writer and two office boys, whose services were needed and who were, before that time, paid out of the appropriation for general contingencies. My predecessor having found that their work should be continued, he placed their names on the regular pay-roll and they have been paid out of that fund since June. The other cause for the increase is found in the fact that the salaries of the Chief Clerk and two Assistant Clerks and two Junior Assistants being found inadequate, my predecessor divided the sum of \$1,400 per annum among them, so that the salary of the Chief Clerk was increased by \$800 per annum, two Junior Assistants by \$200 each per annum, and that of the Assistant Clerks \$100 each per annum. The system inaugurated by my predecessor to reduce the large arrears of work having resulted in disposing of much that had accumulated in the Department, and it being necessary to follow up, and if possible complete what has been so auspiciously begun, I deem it proper to request that the Department should have the same amount for salaries as will be found to have been expended during the year 1887. As will be seen from our reports the work of this Department is very large and each year steadily grows, thus entailing additional working force, expenses for fees, traveling expenses of witnesses, court fees for notes of issue, entry of orders and judgments and obtaining certified copies thereof, extra stenographic and copying work, which I find has grown with the yearly increase of business transacted. As stated by my predecessor, "to cope with current business and at the same time to make any appreciable advance in disposing of old matters requires a strong force, thoroughly equipped for work." During the first six months of 1887 the total number of actions and special proceedings finally disposed of was 1,130. It is my purpose to make an equally credible showing for the six months ending January 1, 1888, and to that end I have not only continued the system adopted by my predecessor, but have made arrangements by which I expect to realize some money for the City by endeavoring to collect judgments which have been recovered in its favor through supplementary proceedings and otherwise. The present working force, therefore, cannot be reduced without impairing the efficiency of the Department, for my short experience has shown me that persistent and energetic work of a strong force is essentially necessary to dispose of the old and cope with the new work entailed on this Department. The increase for the item of contingent counsel fees from \$25,000 this year to \$40,000 next year is an apparent but not an actual increase. As hereinbefore stated, there was, in addition to the \$25,000 appropriated, the further sum of \$15,133.55 expended, the latter amount having been received from the Clearing House, for costs and counsel fees awarded to the City in litigations involving the constitutionality of the taxation of national banks, and which was used by my predecessor to meet the claims presented for payment against the item contingent counsel fees. During the first six months of this year the bills for counsel fees will aggregate about \$60,000, all of which indebtedness was incurred under my predecessor. Besides expending the \$40,000 appropriated as above explained, certified bills for counsel fees, amounting to over \$20,000 additional, have been presented, to pay which an appropriation should be made as applied for, unless the same can be satisfied by a transfer of an unexpended balance from some other Department. Many of the cases involving this large expenditure for counsel fees are still pending, and the lawyers employed will have to be paid for work during the next six months, and while the amount required will not be so great as during the first six months of the year, there should be appropriated to meet the deficiency \$10,000 additional, which will then leave \$11,908.42 to cover expenditures for the period from July 1, 1887, to January 1, 1888. This will be barely sufficient, for in addition to pending suits, we have commenced proceedings on two new sections of the Bronx River Aqueduct, and some expense will necessarily be incurred in the contentions sure to arise out of the effort of the Board of Electrical Control to place telegraph wires underground. In justice to my predecessor it is proper to state that the expenditures for the contingent counsel fees during the first half of the year 1887 have been unusually large and exceeded the expectations of the head of the Law Department at the time the provisional estimate for the year was made. By a fortuitous combination of circumstances a number of very important cases invol-

large sums of money have been finally disposed of, and the special counsel retained in them have been entitled to their fees during the first six months of the year. The cases which have especially contributed to these large expenditures have been the cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, known as the Bank Tax cases, in which a judgment favorable to the City was obtained, involving some three million dollars of back taxes and a large sum annually in the future. The two cases of the Mayor against Starin in the Court of Appeals, finally establishing the exclusive right of the City to maintain ferries between New York and Staten Island which were brought to a successful termination within this half year. The cases of Langdon against the Mayor and Kingsland against the Mayor were decided within the same period, in which the General Term, overruling the judgment of the referee, and fixing the rule of damages in the water-front cases on a basis favorable to the contention of the City, will save it an amount of money which cannot at present be calculated.

In addition to the foregoing cases, the City has been forced to take part in the proceedings arising out of the litigation of 1886, affecting the Broadway Surface Railroad Company, and has been compelled, at considerable expense, to attend at Albany, both before the Special and General Term, and submit on the part of the City its view as to the law and facts involved in that action. Besides these important cases, in which large fees were paid, the fact that there has been a change in the head of the Department has caused special counsel, who were retained in less important cases, to render their bill for services during the early part of the year, whereas, under other circumstances, many of them would not have been presented until later. There still remains to be disposed of a group of cases arising out of the transactions of the late ring, known in the Department as the Bank Interest Claim cases. The trial of the three actions brought by the City against the Broadway National Bank, the Tradesmen's National Bank, and the Tenth National Bank took place in the first six months of the current year. These actions involved very large sums of money, the National Broadway Bank involving over \$200,000, and the Tradesmen's National Bank and the Tenth National Bank aggregating an amount equally as large. These actions, although tried, have not been decided, and it is to be assumed that whatever judgments may be rendered, the future conduct of the cases will require some additional outlay for counsel fees to the special counsel, who were, long prior to the present administration, retained in these cases, and who have had substantially the entire conduct and management during their pendency. The same remark is applicable to another case involving upwards of a million dollars, the claim against the City arising out of what is known as the Hackley Street Cleaning Contract, which has been on trial before successive referees for years, and in which considerable work still remains to be done before it is disposed of. This and the bank cases referred to belong to the category of ring litigation which has heretofore been covered by the special appropriation for procuring evidence of fraud prior to 1872. The item for procuring and presenting evidence touching the value of lands in the new parks taken under the special act of 1884 of \$15,000 is the same as last year. In addition, we ask for the item of \$10,000 for appraising the lands to be taken for the small parks under the act of 1887. The labor which has been entailed upon the City officers in resisting the claims for damages in connection with the new parks has been, and still continues to be, a very onerous one. The claims, as presented by the owners of land to be taken for the new parks alone, run up into the millions of dollars, and the demands of the separate owners to have their exorbitant claims paid by the City have been accompanied and are being urged with the persistency that requires the continuous and unremitting exertions of the City's officers, and especially of this Department, to resist. We will, no doubt, have the same difficulties to contend with when the lands are to be taken for the small parks under the act of 1887, and, in my opinion, the sum asked for is very moderate when we compare the character and volume of work necessary to be done.

It is not only proper, but wise, that a sufficient sum of money should be appropriated to properly protect the interests of the City in these park cases, for the amounts involved are very great. And it must be remembered that a change in the valuation of a few dollars per acre on property taken for the parks under the act of 1884 would amount to hundreds of thousands of dollars, and the failure to look after the City's interests when proceedings are commenced to lay out the small parks, would entail very great additional outlay by the City. Besides the special cases enumerated, and which must be anticipated, we know from experience that unexpected cases arise which, so far as the City may be affected, must be protected, and the expense, therefore, anticipated. The regular working force of the office, while engaged in the effort to reduce the accumulated arrears of work, which now reaches in a number of actions and special proceedings pending on the 1st of July, 1887, to 4,779, which number is constantly being added to by new actions and proceedings which must be attended to, cannot be expected to give the special cases more than the ordinary degree of attention, while the character of such cases requires the highest degree of attention and ability to successfully cope with the efforts which will be put forth by those opposed to the City. The item "Bureau of Corporation Attorney" has been increased \$1,450. This is to provide for an increase in the salaries of process servers, amounting to \$900 per annum, and the addition of \$400 for contingencies, the balance being an increase of salary for clerks. The estimate for the Bureau of Public Administration is increased by \$400 for contingencies, it being necessary that he should be provided with a safe deposit vault in which to place the securities coming into his hands, a post-office box, stamps, and extra help at certain seasons of the year for which provision should be made to the extent of \$400, as asked for. It is unnecessary for me to state, in view of the foregoing, that there will not be left at the end of this year any unexpended balance of the appropriation for 1886. I herewith annex and transmit a detailed statement showing the salaries of the assistants, clerks, employees and subordinates of this Department and each Bureau thereof.

Very respectfully yours,

MORGAN J. O'BRIEN, Counsel to the Corporation.

LAW DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,
BUREAU OF THE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, No. 49 BEEKMAN STREET,
NEW YORK, September 13, 1887.

Hon. MORGAN J. O'BRIEN, Counsel to the Corporation:

DEAR SIR—Pursuant to your request I beg to submit the names, official designations and salaries of the employees of this Bureau, viz.:

Richard J. Morrisson, Public Administrator.....	\$4,000 00
Frank W. Arnold, Assistant to the Public Administrator.....	2,400 00
Robert D. Bronson, Chief Clerk.....	2,200 00
H. R. Conklin, Second Clerk.....	1,200 00
Frank X. Pettit, Subpoena Server.....	200 00
The contingencies to be provided for, viz.: Post-office box, insurance, safe deposit vault, stamps, extra help at certain seasons of the year, aggregate.....	400 00

Yours, very respectfully,

RICHARD J. MORRISON, Public Administrator.

LAW DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY TO THE CORPORATION,
No. 49 BEEKMAN STREET,
September 13, 1887.

Hon. MORGAN J. O'BRIEN, Counsel to the Corporation:

DEAR SIR—I hereby submit the following estimate of expenditures for the year 1888 for the Bureau of Corporation Attorney:

William A. Boyd, Corporation Attorney.....	\$4,000 00
Herman Stiefel, First Clerk.....	2,400 00
Frederick W. Diehl, Second Clerk.....	1,500 00
James J. McGrath, General Clerk.....	1,200 00
Charles A. Carroll, Transcript Clerk.....	1,200 00
John A. Delmour, Process Clerk.....	900 00
Michael Carmody, Janitor.....	810 00
Thomas J. Carney, Process Server.....	1,500 00
James J. Galligan, ".....	1,500 00
Charles Feitner, ".....	1,500 00
Contingencies.....	500 00

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM A. BOYD, Corporation Attorney.

LAW DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY TO THE CORPORATION,
No. 49 BEEKMAN STREET,
September 15, 1887.

Hon. MORGAN J. O'BRIEN, Counsel to the Corporation:

SIR—Your communication of the 14th instant, containing an inquiry as to the reasons why the estimate of expenditures for the year 1888, viz., \$17,010, exceeds the amount appropriated for the year 1887, viz., \$15,560, is at hand.

In reply I would say, the increase referred to attaches to the positions of Process Servers and Process Clerk (which has been substituted for Messenger), and for contingencies.

The increase asked for each of the Process Servers is the sum of \$300 per annum. In my judgment the compensation for the Process Servers should be \$1,500 instead of \$1,200 per annum, appropriated by the Board of Estimate, etc., for the year 1887. These men serve processes from the Battery to the Twenty-fourth Ward, and are compelled to expend considerable sums in car-fares, etc., and they well earn the sum of \$1,500 per annum.

The increase asked for the Process Clerk is the sum of \$160 over that appropriated for the year 1887 for the Messenger. In my judgment the services rendered are fully worth the increased sum.

The increase for contingencies of \$400 is needed for the purchase of necessary books for the library attached to this Bureau.

I am, yours, very truly,

WILLIAM A. BOYD, Corporation Attorney.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY FOR COLLECTION OF ARREARS OF PERSONAL TAXES,
No. 32 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, August 31, 1887.

Hon. MORGAN J. O'BRIEN, Counsel to the Corporation:

SIR—As requested, I send you the names of the persons employed in this office, with the amounts of salaries and the contingent expenses for the year 1888:

C. S. Beardsley, Attorney.....	\$4,000 00
William Comerford, Clerk.....	1,500 00
Contingencies—For prosecuting delinquents for arrears of personal taxes, service of orders of court, postage, etc.....	500 00

Yours respectfully,

C. S. BEARDSLEY, Attorney, etc.

Pay-roll of Office of the Counsel to the Corporation of the City of New York.

David J. Dean, First Assistant.....	\$9,000 00
Francis M. Scott, Assistant.....	6,000 00
Thomas P. Wickes, ".....	5,000 00
Francis L. Wellman, ".....	5,000 00
Frank A. Irish, ".....	5,000 00
John J. Townsend, Jr., Assistant.....	4,000 00
William L. Turner, ".....	4,000 00
Albert L. Cole, ".....	3,000 00
Thomas B. Clarkson, ".....	2,800 00
Robert L. Wensley, Junior Assistant.....	2,200 00
George S. Coleman, ".....	2,000 00
George L. Sterling, ".....	2,000 00
Wilmot T. Cox, ".....	1,200 00
Woolsey Carmalt, ".....	1,200 00
Gouverneur M. Ogden, ".....	1,200 00
Richard H. Smith, Senior Law Clerk.....	1,200 00
Edwin J. Freedman, ".....	1,200 00
Walker Hartwell, ".....	1,100 00
Lamont McLoughlin, ".....	1,000 00
John L. O'Brien, ".....	1,000 00
Henry B. Twombly, Junior Law Clerk.....	900 00
Cornelius R. Waterbury, ".....	800 00
W. Cornell Hubbell, ".....	800 00
Newell B. Woodworth, ".....	600 00
George F. Garr, ".....	600 00
William A. Coursen, Jr., ".....	600 00
Andrew T. Campbell, Chief Clerk.....	5,000 00
Henry F. Rosselot, Register Clerk.....	1,800 00
William H. Brady, Clerk.....	1,600 00
Edward W. Geer, ".....	1,000 00
Joseph S. McCann, ".....	750 00
John H. Greener, ".....	600 00
John Foy, Copyist.....	1,100 00
Mrs. Juanita M. Young, Stenographer.....	1,100 00
Miss Isabel Tuttle, ".....	1,000 00
John F. Cowan, ".....	1,000 00
John S. Dinneen, ".....	1,000 00
Malcolm Kerr, ".....	1,000 00
Miss Florence A. Prince, Typewriter.....	780 00
Miss Elizabeth Dailey, ".....	780 00
Miss Mary A. Lyon, ".....	780 00
Miss Lucy Meany, ".....	780 00
John J. Fitzgerald, Examiner.....	1,600 00
Terrence G. O'Brien, ".....	1,400 00
James M. Valles, Librarian.....	1,500 00
William J. Hodge, Messenger.....	1,100 00
David Reed, ".....	950 00
Thomas E. Kennedy, ".....	900 00
Harry A. Dillon, Messenger Boy.....	354 00
William H. Bellinger, ".....	260 00
Total.....	\$91,544 00

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, No. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, September 24, 1887.

Hon. ABRAM S. HEWITT, Mayor:

SIR—In compliance with section 189 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, and with the circular letter of the Comptroller, dated July 20, 1887, I have the honor to present herewith the following estimate of the amounts required to conduct the public business under the charge of this Department for the year 1888:

AQUEDUCT—REPAIRS, MAINTENANCE AND STRENGTHENING.	
Final Estimate for 1887.....	\$226,500 00
Final Estimate—Salaries.....	23,500 00
Total.....	\$250,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888.....	\$222,833 33
Departmental Estimate—Salaries.....	27,166 67
Total.....	\$250,000 00

From this appropriation are to be paid the work, services and material required in the care and maintenance of the storage reservoirs, lakes, ponds and streams in the Croton water-shed and the dams, sluices and other structures connected therewith; the Croton Aqueduct, from the Croton dam to the City; the cost of operating the high-service pumping-works at High Bridge and at Ninety-eighth street, and the work of strengthening and improving the Aqueduct, embankments and retaining-walls, from Yonkers to the Harlem river. This latter work is rendered of the utmost importance by the necessity of keeping the Aqueduct running at its fullest capacity, and under the fullest possible strain in order to receive an adequate water supply.

Salaries—While, as will be seen from the above, it is not proposed in this estimate to increase the total amount of the appropriation, the increase of \$3,666.67 for salary account will be needed. The Departmental Estimate for salary account for 1887 was \$25,000, or \$1,500 more than was given in the Final Estimate. The amount appropriated for 1887 has, by actual experience, been found inadequate. The estimate includes the services of an additional engineer for the high-service pumping-works, at \$1,100 per annum. The two pumping-engines, which are operated day and night, are now run with six engineers, so that in case of absence, from sickness or other cause, there is no reserve to supply the deficiency. The employment of the additional engineer is very strongly urged by the Chief Engineer. The other additions to the salary account are for one-third of the time and services of the Assistant Engineer, \$1,666.67, and an increase of \$900 in the aggregate of the salaries of the six Engineers now employed.

According to this estimate, the salaries to be provided for in the appropriation are to be as follows:

First Assistant Engineer, one-third time	\$1,666 67
1 Assistant Engineer	3,000 00
1 Transman	1,500 00
1 Rodman	1,000 00
2 Keepers, \$1,200 each	2,400 00
6 Keepers, \$1,000 each	6,000 00
2 Enginemen, \$1,500 each	3,000 00
2 Enginemen, \$1,200 each	2,400 00
3 Enginemen, \$1,100 each	3,300 00
1 Clerk	2,000 00
1 Messenger	900 00

Total

BRONX RIVER WORKS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$21,100 00
Final Estimate—Salaries	3,900 00

Total

Departmental Estimate for 1888	\$24,350 00
Departmental Estimate—Salaries	3,900 00

Total

This appropriation is for the supervision, care and maintenance of the reservoirs, dams, conduit line and structures connected with the Bronx river water supply. The increase of \$3,250 asked for in this estimate, for maintenance and repairs, is required in consequence of the increased wear and tear as the works grow older, and for the purpose of expediting the completion of the additional excavation of shallow parts in the storage reservoir to prevent the growth of vegetable matter which has been complained of and objected to by the Board of Health.

The estimate for salaries remains unchanged. The salaries to be provided for in the appropriation are:

1 Assistant Engineer, one-half time	\$1,500 00
2 Keepers, \$1,200 each	2,400 00

Total

BOULEVARDS, ROADS AND AVENUES, MAINTENANCE OF.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$100,000 00
-------------------------------	--------------

Departmental Estimate for 1888	\$194,000 00
Departmental Estimate—Salaries	3,000 00

Total

The estimate of \$194,000, which is for materials, labor, tools, etc., also includes an estimate of \$15,000 for sprinkling the boulevards and macadamized streets. The orders to the Superintendent of Streets at the beginning of this year were to furnish, for the comfort and convenience of persons living near macadam roads, such a constant supply of sprinkling as would be effective, and also to ascertain what the estimate would be in succeeding years for efficient sprinkling.

After the experience of this season, if it be thought desirable to protect the citizens from the annoyance of dust, the estimate for sprinkling should be put at \$15,000.

In making his estimate of \$164,000 for boulevards, roads, etc., the Superintendent of Streets has furnished a statement showing the application, in detail, in labor and materials. There is no dispute that the macadam roads require a large sum of money to place them in good order. One reason of their present bad condition, to which attention has not heretofore been called, is the fact that they were allowed for some time previous to 1886 to run into a bad state for want of material; thus we find for the years 1883, 1884 and 1885 that little or no material, at least of a solid nature, was purchased to fill up the voids in the pavements and replace the wear and tear; consequently, in 1886, the macadamized streets were in a very bad condition. I think, with an estimate of \$194,000 for 1888, these streets can be placed in such good order as to require thereafter for their yearly maintenance a sum of money not to exceed \$50,000.

In the estimate submitted are included two important works—the resurfacing of Avenue A from Sixty-third to Eighty-fourth street, which is now an absolute necessity at an estimated cost of \$22,300, and repairs to the Western Boulevard, between Seventy-ninth and One Hundred and Fourth streets, at an estimated cost of \$31,850. The cost of paving the gutters with block stone in many places, is also included in the estimate.

The estimate may be considered large, but it is vastly cheaper to put the macadam roads in good order at once and so reduce the yearly estimate, than to devote each year a sum of money sufficient to keep them in barely passable condition, a policy which increases very largely the yearly amount of the appropriation as well as the ultimate cost.

From the best information to be derived from the expenditures of past years, it is estimated that the yearly maintenance of the boulevards and macadamized streets amounts to six cents per square yard, or from \$45,000 to \$50,000 for the whole area. This sum, it must be noted, represents the yearly wear and tear after the streets have once been placed in good order, and it is exclusive of the sum necessary to bring the streets up from their present condition to a proper standard. It is notorious that the condition of these streets has greatly deteriorated, and that a large sum is now necessary to compensate for former neglect, from whatever source that may have come. It is not likely that the streets could be thoroughly repaired for less than \$150,000, even were it possible to perform the work instantly, but as the time consumed would be at least one year, the annual wear and tear must be added thereto, swelling the estimate to \$190,000 or \$200,000.

Some of the streets now macadamized which are exposed to heavy traffic, should be paved with stone blocks.

Salaries—The Clerk doing duty in the Bureau of Streets and Roads was taken from the office of the Chief Clerk, but there appears to be no reason why his services should not be charged to the above appropriation. The services of a rodman to measure and lay out work are also considered necessary.

The salaries to be paid from the appropriation, are:

1 Clerk	\$1,800 00
1 Rodman	1,200 00

Total

BORING EXAMINATIONS FOR SEWER AND GRADING CONTRACTS.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$4,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888	4,000 00

The above amount will be required for labor, tools and appliances for boring test-holes in streets which are to be graded and where sewers are to be built, to enable the Department to make correct estimates of the relative quantities of rock and earth excavation required for each work, so as to form a proper basis for the contractors' bids received at public lettings.

CONTINGENCIES—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Final Estimate for 1887, including a transfer of \$1,250	\$5,250 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888	4,000 00

The items to be provided for in this appropriation are extra traveling expenses of officers and employees in the discharge of public business, postage, telegraphing and other incidental and petty expenses. Although, as above stated, a transfer of \$1,250 to this appropriation was required and made for the current year, the sum of \$4,000 will probably be sufficient for the ensuing year.

FLAGGING SIDEWALKS AND FENCING VACANT LOTS IN FRONT OF CITY PROPERTY.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$3,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888	5,000 00

The demands upon this appropriation for the current year, to keep in proper order the sidewalks and fences in front of property owned or occupied by the City, have been such that in the early part of August the entire appropriation, with the exception of a balance of 28 cents, had been expended, and the demands for repairs, accruing during the remainder of the year, cannot be met until next year, when the new appropriation becomes available. The Superintendent of Street Improvements estimates that \$5,000 will be required for this work for the year 1888.

Urgent requests have been made on the Department to repair and renew the flagging and curb of the sidewalks fronting on the building bounded by Elm, White, Centre and Franklin streets, which is owned by the City and leased to the New York and Harlem Railroad Company. The sidewalks are in very bad condition. The cost of the necessary repairs is estimated at \$5,000. It is believed that under the terms of the lease these repairs should be made by the railroad company, but if, on further investigation, it should be decided that they must be made by the City, the \$5,000 required must be added to the above appropriation.

FOR REPAIRING WATER-MAIN LEADING TO NORTH BROTHER ISLAND.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$3,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888	

In the Final Estimate for 1883 an appropriation of \$35,000 was made at the request of the Health Department, and not upon any request made by this Department in the Departmental Estimate, to lay a water-main to North Brother Island, to furnish a water supply to the institutions of the Health Department located there, the work to be done under the supervision and direction of this Department. The main was laid under a contract made with this Department, dated July 3, 1883. In 1886 there was a break in the water-main, and the Health Department called upon this Department to repair it. This raised the question whether, under the provisions of section 350 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, regulating the appropriation and expenditure for laying pipes to extend and improve the distribution of water, the water-main and supply to North Brother Island should be regarded as part of the water supply system under the charge of this Department, or whether it was not a matter pertaining exclusively to the Health Department. No request was made in my Departmental Estimate for 1887 for any appropriation for this purpose, but in the Final Estimate the sum of \$3,000 was appropriated for the repairs of the main. This amount has been expended, but the Chief Engineer of the Croton Aqueduct reports that, owing to the depth of water, which in some places is ninety feet, it is impossible to repair the main thoroughly so as to make it perfectly secure, and that, to insure a continuous supply, an additional main should be laid, the cost of which he estimates at \$24,000. It is left to the judgment of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment whether this amount should be appropriated in the Final Estimate and whether the appropriation should be made to this Department or to the Health Department.

FREE FLOATING BATHS.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$30,000 00
Final Estimate—Salaries	20,000 00

Total

Departmental Estimate for 1888	\$50,308 00
Departmental Estimate—Salaries	25,151 00

Total

The following are the items provided for in this estimate:

For maintenance, ordinary repairs and supplies of the eleven baths now in use	\$16,000 00
For maintenance and ordinary supplies of two additional baths, if built as provided for in the Laws of 1887, chapters 209 and 227	2,008 00
For construction of two new baths, authorized by the Laws of 1887, as above	25,000 00
For extraordinary repairs of the pontoons of the existing baths	6,400 00
Salaries for eleven baths now in use	22,000 00
Additional salaries of attendants for two new baths, if constructed	3,151 00

Total

The Final Estimate for 1887, for maintenance and supplies of eleven baths, was \$30,000, not including salaries. This appears to have covered two items, one for ordinary repairs and supplies, about \$16,000, and the other for extraordinary repairs and reconstruction of the pontoons that float the baths, \$14,000.

During the current year the Department has expended money for ordinary repairs only, and at the end of the year there will, therefore, be a probable unexpended balance of \$14,000. It is recommended that this balance, or so much of it as may be necessary, be transferred by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to the construction of one of the new baths authorized by law. Should this be done, the above departmental estimate may be diminished by the sum of \$12,500, which is the estimated cost of one new bath.

The Departmental Estimate for 1888 also includes \$6,400 for extraordinary repairs of the pontoons which float the baths. The estimate for this work, which has been made by the Superintendent of Repairs and Supplies, after careful examination, is small and absolutely necessary. The appropriation for salaries for the eleven baths now in use for the current year is \$20,000. The Departmental Estimate for 1888 increases the amount to \$22,000. The increase is due to the employment of a foreman and an assistant foreman of the baths—the foreman during the bathing season only and the assistant foreman during the whole year.

Experience has proved the necessity and utility of employing competent foremen to take care of the baths and to see to their proper and efficient use during the bathing season.

The following are the salaries to be provided for in this appropriation:

1 Foreman, 137 days, at \$5 per day	\$685 00
1 Assistant Foreman, 365 days, at \$3.50 per day	1,277 50
3 Watchmen, 365 days, \$3 per day each	3,285 00
33 Attendants, 137 days, \$2.50 per day each	11,302 50
22 Female Attendants, 137 days, \$2 per day each	6,028 00

For two new baths, if built—

6 Attendants, at \$2.50 per day each	\$2,055 00
4 Female Attendants, 137 days, \$2 per day each	1,096 00

Total salaries

LAMPS AND GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$732,000 00
Final Estimate—Salaries	5,800 00

Total

Departmental Estimate for 1888	\$708,607 00
Departmental Estimate—Salaries	6,500 00

Total

The estimate is composed as follows:

Cost of lighting and maintaining the gas-lamps, electric-lights and naphtha-lamps which will be in use on January 1, 1888, at the prices fixed in the latest awards of contracts made by the Gas Commission, with an estimated addition of 1,000 gas-lamps to be erected in 1888 in extending gas-light to new streets	\$640,607 00
Gas for public buildings and offices	43,000 00
Allowance for additional cost of 1,000 additional electric lights, which may be ordered by the Gas Commission on the expiration of the present contracts, April 30, 1888, in place of gas lamps	25,000 00

Total

Salaries—The appropriation of \$5,800 for this year is for one Clerk, \$1,800, and four Inspectors, \$1,000 each. By a transfer of clerks made this year, the salary now paid to the Clerk of the Bureau is reduced to \$1,500. An additional Inspector of Lamps is absolutely required, and is now employed and paid part of this year from the saving made in the Clerk's salary.

The salaries to be paid from the appropriation for 1888 will, therefore, be:

1 Clerk	\$1,500 00
5 Inspectors, \$1,000 each	5,000 00

Grand total

LAYING WATER PIPES.

Final Estimate for 1887.....	\$186,000 00
Final Estimate—Salaries.....	14,000 00
Total.....	\$200,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888.....	\$231,508 33
Departmental Estimate—Salaries.....	18,491 67
Total.....	\$250,000 00

The total amount of this appropriation is limited by law (section 356 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882) to \$250,000 for each year. From this amount it will be necessary next year to pay the cost of laying an additional pipe to Blackwell's Island, estimated at \$30,000. The reason for the proposed additional pipe is that the present pipe has been down for fifteen years, which is considered to be about the full age within which it can safely be relied upon. It is therefore necessary to lay another pipe as soon as possible to obviate the serious consequences of any break or failure of the present line of pipe.

The estimate also includes the sum of \$26,000 to complete the storage-house for coal at the high-service pumping-station. This is demanded in order to relieve the boiler-house, where the coal is now stored, as a preparation for increasing the boiler and engine capacity at the pumping-station, which is now necessary in order to provide a sufficient water supply for the large increase of buildings west of Central Park.

Deducting the above two items from the estimate of \$231,508.33, there will be only \$175,508.33 left for laying pipes to extend and improve the water supply throughout the city. The Chief Engineer, in his estimate, reports that with the present rate of progress in the erection of new buildings in the city, nearly \$200,000 would be required for additional water-pipes to extend the water service, but, as above stated, the total appropriation, including salaries, is by law limited to \$250,000.

Salaries—The amount appropriated for the current year, \$14,000, has, by actual experience, been found insufficient. The increase of \$4,491 67, asked for in this estimate, is required for additional services of Engineers and Inspectors in the supervision of the work. A comparison of the Final Estimate for 1887 with this Departmental Estimate for 1888 will show that the ratio of the salary account to the total amount of the appropriation is nearly the same.

The salaries to be provided for under this appropriation are:

1 First Assistant Engineer, one-third time, at \$5,000.....	\$1,666 67
1 Engineer.....	3,000 00
1 Rodman.....	1,200 00
1 Draughtsman.....	1,200 00
1 Superintendent Pipe Yard, 365 days, at \$5 per day.....	1,825 00
1 Inspector on Manufacture of Pipe, 320 days, at \$5 per day.....	1,600 00
1 Inspector on Manufacture of Stop-cocks, etc., 320 days, at \$4 per day.....	1,280 00
6 Inspectors on Laying Pipes, 320 days, at \$3.50 per day, each.....	6,720 00
Total.....	\$18,491 67

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIRS.

Final Estimate for 1887.....	\$100,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888.....	100,000 00
The Departmental Estimate for 1887 called for \$112,312, divided as follows:	
For general repairs of buildings.....	\$64,512 00
For new passenger elevator and improvement of steam apparatus in New Court-house.....	9,500 00
For improvements on City Hall Building.....	18,800 00
For special repairs in Third District Court-house, part of Tombs' Building and Hall of Records.....	9,500 00
For brick building in pipe-yard.....	10,000 00

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, after reducing the Departmental Estimate of \$112,312 for 1887 to the sum of \$100,000 in the Final Estimate, also set apart specially out of this sum \$10,000 for repairs of markets and \$2,000 for repairs of Sixty-ninth Regiment Armory. With this appropriation the Department has been able so far, and will be able for the remainder of the year, to attend to the general repairs of the public buildings, to build two new elevators in the New Court-house in place of the present one, which is too heavy and slow, to make a portion of the special repairs in the Third District Court-house, the Tombs building and the Hall of Records, and to erect the brick building in the Pipe Yard.

Of the special improvements and repairs called for in the Departmental Estimate of 1887, there remain, therefore, to be provided for in the estimate for 1888:

Repairs to steam apparatus in New Court-house.....	\$3,000 00
To complete the contemplated repairs and improvements in City Hall building, including painting of the interior, new window-sash, fitting up ladies' retiring room, new stoop, steps and repairs of plaza at the main entrance.....	17,000 00
To complete repairs required in Third District Court-house, in the portion of the Tombs building which is under the charge of this Department, and in the Hall of Records.....	6,500 00
To this is to be added for general repairs to public buildings, including markets and armories.....	79,500 00
Making a total Departmental Estimate, as above.....	\$106,000 00

PUBLIC DRINKING-HYDRANTS.

Final Estimate for 1887.....	\$2,500 00
Final Estimate—Salaries.....	1,000 00
Total.....	\$3,500 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888.....	\$7,170 00
Departmental Estimate—Salaries.....	1,200 00
Total.....	\$8,370 00

The appropriation of \$2,500 for the current year has been barely adequate to make repairs of urgent necessity on the 277 public drinking-hydrants now in use, leaving no provision for placing additional hydrants authorized by resolutions of the Common Council. There are now on file in the Department resolutions of the Common Council for 22 additional drinking-hydrants for man and beast. The cost of furnishing and placing them is estimated at \$200 each, or an aggregate of \$4,400, and the cost of repairing hydrants for the ensuing year is estimated at \$2,770, making the above sum of \$7,170.

Salaries—The sum of \$1,200 is estimated for the salary of one inspector heretofore paid at the rate of \$1,000. The inspector has proved himself to be a very efficient man and has reduced expenses of repairs considerably, and for that reason it is proposed to increase his salary from \$1,000 to \$1,200.

REMOVING OBSTRUCTIONS IN STREETS AND AVENUES.

Final Estimate for 1887.....	\$6,884 00
Final Estimate—Salaries.....	3,116 00
Total.....	\$10,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888.....	\$25,000 00
Departmental Estimate—Salaries.....	7,500 00
Total.....	\$32,500 00

The appropriation for this year for removing obstructions is entirely inadequate if the Bureau of Incumbrances is expected to attend to its business, and if it is not expected to attend to its business, it should not be held responsible nor be criticized by the public for inability or inefficiency caused by want of funds.

The whole expense of removing obstructions falls upon the appropriation, while the money which is received for the redemption of articles sent to the Corporation Yard goes into the Sinking Fund, and is not available for the use of the Bureau.

Under an opinion of the Counsel to the Corporation, the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards have been added to the area of the supervision of the Bureau. The incumbrances include

structures of all kinds encroaching upon the sidewalks and pavements, dead and dangerous trees, dirt, stone and other refuse material left in the streets from various causes; carriages, wagons, lumber, merchandise and articles of every description. In view of the extended area and diversified nature of the duties of the Bureau, it does not appear that the above estimate of \$25,000 for the removal of obstructions is too great.

Salaries—The Departmental Estimate for salaries for 1887 was \$4,500, calculated for five inspectors at \$900 each. When this was reduced by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to \$3,116 in the Final Estimate, it became necessary to pay the additional inspectors from the general salary appropriation. In view of this deficiency and the necessity of greater activity in the removal of obstructions, the following salaries should be provided for in the appropriation for 1888:

1 General Inspector.....	\$1,200 00
6 Inspectors, \$900 each.....	5,400 00
1 Keeper of the Corporation Yard.....	900 00
Total.....	\$7,500 00

As the Corporation Yard, heretofore occupied, on the Fort Gansevoort property, had to be vacated to make room for the erection of the Gansevoort Market buildings, it will be necessary to provide in the estimates for next year for the rental of another Corporation Yard at an estimated cost of \$5,000, and provision should also be made for the rental of a Corporation Yard for the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, estimated at \$2,500. I believe it is proper that these rentals be included in the appropriation for rents made to the Finance Department, but, if not so included, they should be placed in the Final Estimate made to this Department.

REPAIRING AND RENEWAL OF PIPES, STOP-COCKS, ETC.

Final Estimate for 1887.....	\$200,000 00
Final Estimate—Salaries.....	50,000 00
Total.....	\$250,000 00

Departmental Estimate for 1888.....	\$223,000 00
Departmental Estimate—Salaries.....	50,200 00
Total.....	\$279,200 00

This appropriation is for all the services, labor and material required in the maintenance of the entire system for distributing water throughout the city, including the supervision of the water-meter system, and the accounts connected with the same.

On June 30, 1887, the distributing system comprised 610.71 miles of pipes, with 6,327 stop-cocks, 7,885 fire-hydrants and 15,539 water-meters. The estimate of \$223,000 for labor and materials required in the maintenance of the distributing system may be divided into the following principal items:

First—\$155,500 for ordinary repairs.
For this service the city is now divided into four districts, with a gang of experienced and competent mechanics and laborers under the charge of a reliable and competent foreman, to attend to all necessary repairs in each district. Under ordinary circumstances this work is naturally increased, from year to year, by the extension of the water supply into new streets and districts, for which from fifteen to twenty miles of water-mains are laid each year, and by the increased wear and tear on the older water-mains and fixtures.

The demands upon this service are further increased at this time in consequence of the extraordinary amount of work in progress in regulating and grading new streets, building sewers and erecting new buildings. These works cause frequent interference with the water-mains and fixtures. The above estimate contemplates the employment of an additional repair gang and the division of the city territory into five districts, instead of four, as at present. This is considered necessary to enable the Department to give prompt and efficient attendance in all cases where repairs are required.

Second—\$50,000 for replacing water-mains, hydrants, taps, service-pipes, etc., contiguous to the water-front, where the mains and fixtures have been nearly destroyed by corrosion from contact with salt water. The streets in which this work is necessary to be done are: West, Front, Water, Greenwich, Washington, Vesey, Barclay, Murray, Warren, Reade and Duane streets and Park place. As the renewal of this class of water-mains and fixtures will ultimately amount to between \$300,000 and \$400,000, this estimate of \$50,000 is moderate. The necessity for the renewal of these pipes and fixtures is further enhanced by the fact that in a few years, when the additional water supply is received through the New Aqueduct, they will be under greater pressure and under greater danger of breaks and leakage.

Third—\$17,500 for repairing 1,000 Navarro water-meters, and placing them, at the expense of the city, in buildings known as "flats," and other houses which, under the existing law, are not subject to the compulsory use of meters at the expense of the owners, but in which there are large opportunities for excessive consumption and waste of water, and where unnecessary waste of water is known or believed to exist. This is necessary as one of the most efficient measures to suppress excessive use and waste of water, and it is the best use which the City can make of the 10,000 Navarro water-meters for which it has been compelled to pay by judgment of the courts.

Salaries—The above estimate for this appropriation is required for the portion of the services and time of the First Assistant Engineer devoted to the supervision and management of the distributing system and the water-meter system; the services of clerks employed in keeping the accounts of expenditures and charges for furnishing and setting meters, and the charges for water supplied through meters, and the services of inspectors on placing meters and taking readings of the meter indices, and the inspectors employed in making house examinations to detect and prevent leaks in service-pipes and in plumbing, and waste of water from other causes.

That portion of the force which is engaged in the supervision of the work of placing water-meters is under the charge of the Chief Engineer of the Croton Aqueduct. The clerks and inspectors engaged in keeping accounts, taking readings of water-meters, and inspecting houses to detect and prevent waste, are under the charge of the Water Register.

The Water Register's estimate calls for an increase of the present force in his Bureau of two clerks and ten inspectors, at an aggregate estimated cost of \$11,390. The reasons assigned by him for this increase are very strong, and are as follows:

On the 31st day of December, 1886, there were 14,582 water-meters in use. There will probably be 17,000 meters in use by the end of the present year, and the number will increase during the next and subsequent years.

It is necessary that all meters should be read and recorded at shorter intervals than heretofore, in order to avoid disputes with consumers and give prompt attention to complaints. With the present force in that Bureau it is found impossible to render bills for water to the consumers as promptly as desired. Grave complaints are made by citizens of delays in this matter, and it constitutes at once an injustice to consumers and an annoyance to the Bureau.

As an indication of the work necessary to be done by the inspectors and clerks, it is here stated that with the present number of meters there will be 85,000 examinations during the year, 33,000 bills for consumption of water to be made out and sent to consumers, 7,000 notices to be sent to delinquents, and a large number of bills to be made out for placing meters.

Past experience shows that the employment in this Bureau of additional inspectors and clerks has resulted in an increase of the revenue from the water service, and that with an insufficient number of inspectors the actual quantity of water consumed has in a number of instances not been charged.

The salaries to be paid from the appropriation for 1888 are as follows:

First Assistant Engineer, one-third time.....	\$1,666 67
1 Clerk.....	1,700 00
2 Clerks, \$1,500 each.....	3,000 00
2 Clerks, \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00
1 Clerk.....	1,175 00
5 Clerks, \$1,000 each.....	5,000 00
1 General Inspector of Meters.....	1,800 00
3 Measurers, \$900 each.....	2,700 00
6 Inspectors of Meters, \$3.50 per day each.....	6,636 00
23 Inspectors of Meters, \$3 per day each.....	21,597 00
9 Inspectors of Waste, \$3 per day each.....	8,506 00
Total.....	\$56,180 67

REPAIRS AND RENEWALS OF PAVEMENTS AND REGRAIDING.

Final Estimate for 1887.....	\$238,000 00
Final Estimate—Salaries.....	12,000 00
Total.....	\$250,000 00

Departmental Estimate for 1888.....	\$400,000 00
Departmental Estimate—Salaries.....	18,000 00
Total.....	\$418,000 00

In view of the actual condition of the street pavements, the largest sum that can be devoted to this object should be appropriated, as there are many streets and portions of streets where the relaying and regrading of the present pavements from curb to curb would prove a great relief to wagon traffic, and enable the Department to tide over a number of years without incurring the cost of removing the present pavements and replacing them by new ones. With the above estimate it is contemplated to devote a large portion of the appropriation to the relaying and regrading of pavements by contract work, as it has been found by the experience of the present year that pavements repaired in this way, instead of by patching, give great satisfaction, and, in fact, resemble new pavements. The prices at which the Department has been enabled to have this work done by contract are considered very reasonable and advantageous to the City.

Salaries—All the efforts of this Department to repair and improve the pavements, and all the means appropriated for the purpose, would be of little avail if provision should not be made in the salary account to enable the Department to exercise proper supervision and inspection over the enormous amount of work done by private corporations and individuals in the streets of the city, as well as the repairs and repavement work done directly by the Department from the appropriations. Under the appropriation of \$12,000 for salaries, made in the Final Estimate for 1887, a competent and experienced force of inspectors has been organized and employed to supervise particularly the work of private corporations and individuals, exclusive of the inspectors whose services are paid by the corporations and not by the City. During this year, up to the present time, 10,234 excavations have been made in the streets for gas, water and sewer connections; about forty miles of gas-mains have been laid, and six miles of trench opened for electrical conduits. The prospect is that this work will be further increased next year, and the retention of the present force employed in the supervision and inspection of the work is therefore absolutely necessary.

I have also found it necessary and advantageous to the City's interests to employ a permanent force of inspectors, at yearly salaries, to have general supervision and inspection of repairs of pavements and the repavement of streets, and for this purpose I have selected, for their special qualifications and experience, two inspectors at \$1,800 per annum each, four inspectors at \$1,500 per annum each, and two inspectors at \$1,200 each, amounting in the aggregate to \$12,000, whose services will be about equally divided, under this estimate, between the repairs of pavements and the repavement of streets.

With this arrangement the salaries to be paid from the appropriation for "Repairs and Renewal of Pavements and Regrading," for 1888, will be as follows:

1 Assistant Engineer and General Inspector in charge of street openings	\$2,400 00
1 Clerk	1,500 00
2 Clerks, \$1,000 each	2,000 00
7 Inspectors on Street Openings, \$3 per day each	6,100 00
1 Permanent Inspector	1,800 00
2 Permanent Inspectors, \$1,500 each	3,000 00
1 Permanent Inspector	1,200 00
Total	\$18,000 00

REPAVING STREETS AND AVENUES.

Final Estimate for 1887 (including transfers)	\$327,379 06
Final Estimate—Salaries	13,000 00
Total	\$340,379 06
Departmental Estimate for 1888	\$482,000 00
Departmental Estimate—Salaries	18,000 00
Total	\$500,000 00

The condition of the streets is too well known for a doubt to be entertained that for the present the sum asked for is very moderate, although, under the provisions of section 321 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, it is the extreme limit to which the Board of Estimate and Apportionment is confined.

Irrespective of the present condition of the streets, it should be noted that pavements of inferior kinds, such as the cobble stone and the small Belgian variety, require removal and renewal.

Another reason why judicious dispatch in the repavement of the streets is necessary consists in the fact that the few well-paved thoroughfares of the city, Fifth avenue for instance, are at the risk of rapid deterioration from the tendency of truckmen to avoid bad pavements. It is not economical to crowd an excess of heavy wagon traffic upon any street, either in regard to the duration of the pavement or the business of the city.

The Department will present later a report giving, in as much detail as possible, the condition of the pavements of the city, and the annual average required for repavement, and the present estimate of \$500,000 will be proved to be moderate.

Salaries—As stated in the preceding paragraph, under the estimate for "Repairs and Renewal of Pavements and Regrading," about one-half of the services of the permanent inspectors to be employed at a yearly salary for the general supervision and inspection of pavement work, will be applied to repavements. At the same time the services of an inspector on each separate work or contract, who will be constantly present at such work, are necessary. The contracts for pavements are made under wide and severe competition, at relatively low prices, and the contractors are liable to take advantage of any short and temporary absence of an inspector to do inferior work and use inferior material, while such defects may not appear on the surface of the pavements, and may escape general inspection.

The salaries to be provided in the appropriation are:

1 Permanent Inspector	\$1,800 00
2 Permanent Inspectors, \$1,500 each	3,000 00
1 Permanent Inspector	1,200 00
20 Local Inspectors, average time, 200 days, at \$3 per day each	12,000 00
Total	\$18,000 00

ROADS, STREETS AND AVENUES, UNPAVED—MAINTENANCE AND SPRINKLING.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$25,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888	\$2,000 00

This estimate includes, besides the ordinary work on the unpaved streets, the sum of \$2,000 for broken stone, limestone screenings, etc., for maintaining Inwood street, from Kingsbridge road to the Hudson River Railroad; Fort Washington Depot lane, from Kingsbridge road to the Hudson River Railroad, and other streets; also an estimate of \$2,800 for paving the gutters of Fort Washington Depot road with cobble stone or other suitable material; the necessity of this is quite apparent in order to preserve the road itself and prevent accidents that might cost the City considerable sums of money. Also \$1,000 are included for materials and labor to build a substantial fence along the river bank on the east side of Farmers' road, from Kingsbridge to Farmers' Bridge.

SALARIES—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Final Estimate for 1887, including a transfer of \$8,000	\$108,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888	110,000 00

This estimate is for the salaries of the Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, and the permanent officers, clerks and salaried employees, whose services are not properly chargeable to specific works for which other appropriations are made. In presenting this estimate it is proper to state that in addition to the natural increase of the business of the Department in proportion to the growth of the city, there has been during the present year, and will be during the next year, an unusual increase from various causes. For several years prior to 1887, street improvement works, which are paid for by assessment on adjacent and benefited property, were almost completely suspended in consequence of the operation of the Constitutional amendment limiting the City debt, as the amendment was then interpreted by the Courts. In the latter part of 1886, a decision was rendered by the Court of Appeals which greatly extended the limit of the City debt and gave ample scope for proceeding with street improvements. In the interval there was a great accumulation of demands for improvements, and the extent of this work for this and next year will be several times greater than in the preceding two years.

The enormous extent of the operations of private corporations and individuals, which disturb the public streets, involves a large amount of extra labor for supervision, inspection, and in attending to and answering the innumerable complaints arising from it.

A detailed statement of the multifarious duties performed by the permanent staff of officers, clerks and employees of the Department would occupy many pages and require days of labor.

The estimate calls for an increase of \$2,000 over the amount appropriated for 1887, and is required for the services of two additional clerks at \$1,000 each.

When I entered on the duties of this office, I found that in the Bureau of Water Register a number of persons were performing duty as clerks under appointments and pay as laborers or skilled laborers. Believing this to be an evasion of the law, I selected the most competent men for promotion to clerkships in accordance with the Civil Service rules, and four of these, who have passed examination, have been appointed and are now employed as clerks at \$1,000 each per annum.

Under the above estimate the salaries to be paid from the appropriation are as follows:

Commissioner of Public Works	\$8,000 00
Deputy Commissioner of Public Works	6,000 00
Chief Clerk	4,500 00
General Bookkeeper	4,000 00
Contract Clerk	3,500 00
Corresponding Clerk	3,000 00
Chief Engineer of Croton Aqueduct	7,000 00
Consulting Engineer on Sewerage	6,000 00
Water Register	4,000 00
Water Purveyor	3,000 00
Superintendent of Incumbrances	2,750 00
Superintendent of Lamps and Gas	2,750 00
Superintendent of Repairs and Supplies	2,750 00
Superintendent of Street Improvements	2,750 00
Superintendent of Streets	2,750 00
4 Clerks, at \$2,000 each	8,000 00
Cashier of Water Rents	2,000 00
Assistant Cashier of Water Rents	1,500 00
1 Clerk	1,800 00
1 Stenographer	1,800 00
1 Inspector of Vaults	1,800 00
3 Clerks, at \$1,500 each	4,500 00
1 Clerk and Typewriter	1,500 00
1 Clerk	1,300 00
8 Clerks, at \$1,200 each	9,600 00
9 Clerks, at \$1,000 each	9,000 00
3 Messengers, at \$1,200 each	3,600 00
1 Messenger	900 00
Total	\$110,050 00

SEWERS—REPAIRING AND CLEANING.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$141,500 00
Final Estimate—Salaries	8,500 00
Total	\$150,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888	\$190,000 00
Departmental Estimate—Salaries	10,000 00
Total	\$200,000 00

Work on sewer repairs has been very extensive during the current year and should be still further increased during next year, especially in the way of entirely rebuilding old and dilapidated sewers, for which there have been no means in previous appropriations, after meeting the expense of cleaning and ordinary repairs. The estimate provides for the following work in addition to ordinary repairs and cleaning:

- To rebuild 3,250 lineal feet of brick sewer.
- To repair 3,675 lineal feet of brick sewer.
- To repair with tiles 3,660 lineal feet of brick sewer.
- To repair 3,260 lineal feet of pipe sewer.
- To rebuild 950 lineal feet of wooden trunk sewer.

Salaries—The increase of \$1,500 in this estimate over the appropriation for 1887 is required for the employment of an additional Inspector on sewer connections, whose services are needed in consequence of the unusual extent of building operations, and for an increase in the salary of the General Inspector, from \$1,800 to \$2,000, which is recommended by the Engineer in Charge of Sewers.

The salaries to be paid from the appropriation are:

1 Clerk	\$1,800 00
1 General Inspector	2,000 00
5 Inspectors of Sewer Connections, \$4 per day each	6,200 00
Total	\$10,000 00

SEWERAGE SYSTEM—SALARIES.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$12,500 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888	17,400 00

This appropriation is for the salaries of the Engineer in Charge of Sewers and his assistants, clerks and draughtsmen. The increase of \$4,900 over the appropriation for 1887 is required for the following purposes:

An increase in the salary of Mr. Horace Loomis, Engineer in Charge of Sewers, from \$4,000 to \$5,000. The former Engineer in Charge of Sewers received \$4,800 for his services. Mr. Loomis, in addition to his duties in this Department, performs the duties of Examiner in the Municipal Civil Service, for which he receives no compensation.

In consequence of the large increase in the business of the Engineer's Office it has been found necessary to employ an additional draughtsman at \$1,200.

Mr. Rudolph Hering, who has a national reputation as a Civil Engineer, has been employed as Consulting Engineer on Sewerage, with the object of having the whole sewerage system of the city examined, its defects pointed out and modifications recommended in order to make it as efficient as possible with due regard to economy. It is absolutely necessary in order to collect the information needed for his examinations to employ one additional leveler and one draughtsman at an estimated cost of \$2,700 per annum.

Under this estimate the following salaries are to be paid from this appropriation:

Engineer in Charge of Sewers	\$5,000 00
1 Assistant Engineer	2,500 00
2 Clerks, \$1,500 each	3,000 00
1 Leveler	1,500 00
2 Draughtsmen, \$1,200 each	2,400 00
1 Rodman	1,200 00
1 Axeman	900 00
1 Messenger	900 00
Total	\$17,500 00

STREET IMPROVEMENTS—FOR SURVEYING, MONUMENTING, ETC.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$3,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888	3,000 00

This appropriation is required to pay the services of persons employed in resetting and replacing monument stones which have been broken or displaced, and in the allotment of house numbers on new streets and in old streets where changes are necessary to be made.

SUPPLIES FOR AND CLEANING PUBLIC OFFICES.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$110,000 00
Final Estimate—Salaries	20,000 00
Total	\$130,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888	\$120,000 00
Departmental Estimate—Salaries	20,000 00
Total	\$140,000 00

The estimate is based upon the present rate of expenditures for compensation of cleaners, firemen, etc., in the various buildings and offices; office supplies, new furniture and repairs of furniture, fuel and steam-heating, \$110,000; and for upholstering, repairs to furniture, picture frames, curtains and lambrequins in the Governor's Room, City Hall, \$10,000.

This latter item is necessary to enable the Department to place the furniture, picture frames, curtains and lambrequins in a condition which will correspond with the improvements already made in the room.

Salaries—The salaries to be paid from the appropriation are:	
1 Clerk	\$2,000 00
1 Clerk	1,200 00
1 Janitor, New Court-house	1,200 00
1 Janitor, City Hall	1,100 00
1 Janitor, Brown-stone Court-house	1,000 00
3 Janitors, \$900 each	2,700 00
1 Janitor	800 00
3 Janitors, \$750 each	2,250 00
2 Steam Engineers, \$1,000 each	2,000 00
3 Steam Engineers, \$900 each	2,700 00
2 Watchmen, \$800 each	1,600 00
1 Elevator Attendant	600 00
Matron, New Court-house	600 00
Attendant in Governor's Room	420 00
Total	\$20,170 00

SUPPLYING WATER TO SHIPPING AND FOR BUILDING PURPOSES—SALARIES.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$9,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888	9,960 00

This estimate provides for the salary of an additional inspector, \$960, whose employment is very strongly urged by the Water Register to secure greater efficiency and increased revenue. Great vigilance is required along the water-fronts to prevent the surreptitious use of water for vessels and for other purposes, and to secure to the city all the revenue which it should receive from this service.

The salaries to be provided for in the appropriation are:

1 Clerk	\$2,000 00
1 Clerk	1,200 00
6 Inspectors, \$3 per day each	\$7,760 00
1 Messenger	1,000 00
Total	\$9,960 00

During the busiest part of the year, when many steam vessels are used for Sunday and holiday excursions, the inspectors are employed on Sundays and holidays as well as working days.

SURVEYS, MAPS, ETC., FOR STREET OPENINGS—SALARIES.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$9,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888	6,300 00

The above amount is required for the services of an assistant engineer and for draughtsmen employed in making surveys and maps for the use of the Counsel to the Corporation, and for the use of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the various proceedings for street openings.

It must be noted that the estimate makes no provision for probable surveys which may be ordered by the Board of Street Openings.

The following salaries are to be paid from the appropriation:

1 Assistant Engineer and Chief Draughtsman	\$2,700 00
3 Draughtsmen, \$1,200 each	3,600 00
Total	\$6,300 00

WATER SUPPLY FOR THE TWENTY-FOURTH WARD.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$11,670 00
Final Estimate—Salaries	1,000 00
Total	\$12,670 00

Departmental Estimate for 1888	\$7,800 00
Departmental Estimate—Salaries	1,200 00
Total	\$9,000 00

This appropriation is for the expense of furnishing and distributing the water supplied by the City of Yonkers, under a contract with this city, for the high grounds at the upper end of the city, which are above the level of the regular water supply. In previous estimates for this appropriation, some provision was made for laying water-pipes to extend the water service. After this year no additional pipes will have to be laid in this district for some time, and the above amount of \$7,800 is required exclusively to pay the City of Yonkers for 6,000,000 cubic feet of water, at the contract price of 13 cents per 100 cubic feet.

The amount of \$1,200 for salary is required for the services of one competent and reliable inspector to look after the water-meters and the plumbing arrangements in the district.

WELLS AND PUMPS—REPAIRING AND CLEANING.

Final Estimate for 1887	\$250 00
Departmental Estimate for 1888	250 00

This small amount is required to keep in order the old wells and pumps which are still used for water supply in some parts of the city.

A tabular statement, showing the Final Estimate for 1887 and the Departmental Estimate for 1888 for each appropriation, is hereto appended.

Very respectfully,

JOHN NEWTON, Commissioner of Public Works.

ESTIMATES—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Showing the Final Estimate for 1887; the Final Estimate with Transfers for 1887; the Departmental Estimate for 1888.

TITLES OF APPROPRIATIONS.	FINAL ESTIMATES, 1887.	FINAL ESTIMATES, WITH TRANSFERS, 1887.	DEPARTMENTAL ESTIMATES, 1888.
Aqueduct—Repairs, Maintenance and Strengthening	\$226,500 00	\$226,500 00	\$222,633 33
Aqueduct—Repairs, Maintenance and Strengthening—Salaries	23,500 00	23,500 00	27,469 67
Boring Examinations for Grading and Sewer Contracts	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
Boulevards, Roads and Avenues, Maintenance of	100,000 00	100,000 00	104,000 00
Boulevards, Roads and Avenues, Maintenance of—Salaries	.....	.....	3,000 00
Bronx River Works—Maintenance and Repairs	21,100 00	21,100 00	24,350 00
Bronx River Works—Maintenance and Repairs—Salaries	3,900 00	3,900 00	3,900 00
Contingencies—Department of Public Works	4,000 00	5,250 00	4,000 00
Flagging Sidewalks and Fencing Vacant Lots, etc.	3,000 00	3,000 00	5,000 00
For Brown-stone Building, Addition to	49,375 00	75 00	.....
For Repairs to Seventh Regiment Armory Building	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
For Repairing Water-main Leading to North Brother Island	3,000 00	3,000 00	24,000 00
Free Floating Baths	20,000 00	20,000 00	50,300 00
Free Floating Baths—Salaries	20,000 00	20,000 00	25,151 00
Lamps and Gas and Electric Lighting	732,000 00	732,000 00	708,607 00
Lamps and Gas and Electric Lighting—Salaries	5,800 00	5,800 00	6,500 00
Laying Croton Pipes	186,000 00	186,000 00	212,508 33
Laying Croton Pipes—Salaries	14,000 00	14,000 00	18,491 67
Public Buildings—Construction and Repairs	100,000 00	110,500 00	106,000 00
Public Drinking-hydrants	2,500 00	2,500 00	7,170 00
Public Drinking-hydrants—Salaries	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Removing Obstructions in Streets and Avenues	6,884 00	6,884 00	25,000 00
Removing Obstructions in Streets and Avenues—Salaries	3,116 00	3,116 00	7,500 00
Repairing and Renewal of Pipes, Stop-cocks, etc.	200,000 00	200,000 00	223,000 00
Repairing and Renewal of Pipes, Stop-cocks, etc.—Salaries	50,000 00	50,000 00	55,200 00
Repairs and Renewal of Pavements and Regrading—Salaries	238,000 00	238,000 00	400,000 00
Repairs and Renewal of Pavements and Regrading—Salaries	12,000 00	12,000 00	18,000 00
Repairing Streets and Avenues	287,000 00	327,379 06	482,000 00
Repairing Streets and Avenues—Salaries	13,000 00	13,000 00	18,000 00
Roads, Streets and Avenues, Unpaved—Maintenance and Sprinkling	25,000 00	25,000 00	32,000 00
Salaries—Department of Public Works	108,000 00	108,000 00	110,000 00
Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning	141,500 00	141,500 00	150,000 00
Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning—Salaries	8,500 00	8,500 00	10,000 00
Sewerage System—Salaries	12,500 00	12,500 00	17,400 00
Street Improvements—For Surveying, Monumenting, etc.	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00

TITLES OF APPROPRIATIONS.

TITLES OF APPROPRIATIONS.	FINAL ESTIMATES, 1887.	FINAL ESTIMATES, WITH TRANSFERS, 1887.	DEPARTMENTAL ESTIMATES, 1888.
Supplies for and Cleaning Public Offices	\$110,000 00	\$110,000 00	\$120,000 00
Supplies for and Cleaning Public Offices—Salaries	20,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00
Supplying Water to Shipping and for Building Purposes—Salaries	9,000 00	9,000 00	9,960 00
Surveys, Maps, etc., for Street Openings—Salaries	9,000 00	9,000 00	6,300 00
Water Supply for the Twenty-fourth Ward	11,670 00	11,670 00	7,800 00
Water Supply for the Twenty-fourth Ward—Salaries	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,200 00
Wells and Pumps—Repairing and Cleaning	250 00	250 00	250 00
Totals	\$2,794,295 00	\$2,804,224 06	\$3,424,796 00

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS,
Nos. 49 and 51 CHAMBERS STREET,
September 27, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—At a meeting of the Board of Parks, held on 26th instant, the enclosed estimate of the amount of money required for the use of the Department of Public Parks for the year 1888 was adopted as the "Departmental Estimate," and I was directed to transmit the same to you, together with the accompanying list of employees and comparative statement showing the amounts of all appropriations made to this Department for the year 1887 and the amounts of appropriations asked for in the estimate for 1888.

In explanation of several of the items contained in the estimate, I am directed to state as follows:

The special work for which an appropriation of \$92,500 is asked for, under the head of "Maintenance and Government of Parks and Places—Labor, Maintenance, Supplies, etc.," consists of—

Resurfacing and making tar concrete walks in Central Park.
Relaying asphalt walks in Tompkins Square and Battery Park.
Repairing Battery sea-wall.
Repairing and maintaining those portions of Fifth avenue, Seventy-second, One Hundred and Tenth and One Hundred and Twenty-second streets and Morningside avenue recently placed under the jurisdiction of this Department.

Repairing stone and brick arches throughout Central Park.

For arranging the following-named small parks, in order to open them to public use, and for maintaining the same:

Canal Street Park.
Duane Street Park.
Christopher Street Park.
Abington Square.
Jackson Square.
Jeanette Park.

Deepening the soil on portions of the lawns of Central Park where rock is too near the surface.

Sodding portions of the lawns of Central and City Parks, and erecting wire fences to protect the same.

Cutting out large numbers of dead and deformed trees, which have been overlooked in former years, and which work cannot be undertaken under the head of ordinary maintenance.

In relation to the sum asked for "Maintenance of Museums," attention is called to chapter 579 of the Laws of 1887, which authorizes the increase of the appropriation to that amount, in the discretion of your Board.

The amount asked for "Special Repairs" to Harlem River Bridges is required for the Third Avenue, Madison Avenue and Central Bridges.

This is a matter of great importance and necessity. On the Central Bridge a new iron draw-span with new coping for pivot pier will have to be constructed, and the wood superstructure above the floor beams of the approaches will have to be renewed in order to maintain it in a safe condition. For this purpose alone the sum of \$64,000 will be necessary. The draw-span of this bridge was constructed of wood in 1875, and the whole structure has become so decayed that a new span is an absolute necessity.

On the Third Avenue Bridge the flooring of the entire bridge requires renewing, and an iron railing to prevent the obstruction of the sidewalks is needed.

On the Madison Avenue Bridge the joints of the masonry of the piers and abutments below high-water mark require pointing and filling, and the granite flagging on the approaches needs to be reset. As the settlement of the filling in the approaches to this bridge is believed to have ceased this work should be done.

In explanation of the amount asked for "Macadamizing Jerome Avenue," under the item "Maintenance—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards," which is intended to cover that portion of the avenue between One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street and Kingsbridge road, it may be said that this work will undoubtedly meet with some opposition from those who use the avenue solely for pleasure driving during fine weather, but it is so essential to the comfort and convenience of the general public and of residents of the upper part of the district, that it should be commenced early next season.

Yours, very respectfully,

CHARLES DE F. BURNS, Secretary, D. P. P.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS—DEPARTMENTAL ESTIMATE FOR THE YEAR 1888.

Maintenance and Government of Parks and Places:

Salaries—To pay entirely the salaries of the President, Clerks, Engineers, Architects, Superintendent, and all employees of the Department, excepting Janitors, Attendants, Skilled Laborers acting as Messengers, Rodmen, Chainmen and Axemen, Draughtsmen, Steam Engineers, Mechanics, Gardeners, Carts, Teams, and Laboring Force and Foremen, employed in the work of maintaining the Parks and Places; also excepting the Topographical Engineer and his Assistants in charge of Surveying, Monumenting, etc., Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, and also excepting the Superintendent and Engineer in charge of streets and sewers, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards:	
President	\$5,000 00
Superintendent, Engineers, Architects, Clerks, etc.	37,000 00
Total	\$42,000 00

Police—Salaries of Captains, Surgeons, Sergeants, Roundsmen, Patrolmen, Special Keepers, and Police Tailors, and for Purchase of Uniforms and Supplies, including two sub-stations	289,760 00
--	------------

Labor, Maintenance, Supplies, Construction and Repairs—For all supplies, excepting those for which specific appropriations are made, and wages of all persons employed on the works of maintenance, excepting those employed in the Zoological Department and including the maintenance of the Meteorological Observatory:

General Maintenance	\$300,000 00
Special Work	92,500 00
Arranging Small Parks	10,000 00
Total	\$402,500 00

Zoological Department—For the increase and the keeping, preservation, additions to, and exhibition of the collection in the Zoological Department of the Central Park, including repairs to buildings used for that purpose 40,000 00 |

Maintenance of Museums—For the keeping, preservation and exhibition of the collection in the American Museum of Natural History and the Metropolitan Museum of Art 50,000 00 |

Music—Central Park and City Parks, and for construction, repairs and alterations to music stands 20,000 00 |

Harlem River Bridges—Repairs, Improvements and Maintenance:

Maintenance	\$40,000 00
Special Repairs	73,000 00
Total	\$113,000 00

Riverside Park and Avenue, for the Improvement and Maintenance of 30,000 00 |

Telephonic Service—For erecting and maintaining Telephonic Service for the Department 3,650 00 |

Maintenance—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards:

Maintenance and Government of Public Parks, Places, Streets, Roads and Avenues, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, including supplies, salary of Superintendent, and wages of all persons employed on the work:	
General Maintenance	\$100,000 00
Macadamizing Jerome Avenue	37,000 00
Total	\$137,000 00

Bronx River Bridges—For the Repairing and Maintenance of Bridges over the Bronx River, within the City limits.	\$2,500 00
Sewers and Drains—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards—For the rebuilding, cleaning and repairing of sewers and drains, and for the construction of temporary drains, as ordered by the Health Department, in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards.	12,000 00
Surveying, Laying out, etc.—Assessment Maps—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards—For Surveying, Laying out and Monumenting Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards and the northern end of Manhattan Island, north of the south side of One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, including salaries and wages of all persons employed on the work, and for making and completing maps, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, for the use of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.	32,450 00
Surveys, Maps and Plans—For making surveys and maps for the opening of streets and avenues for the use of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, and for making preliminary surveys and plans of projected sewers, drains and other improvements, including rent of offices for engineers; and for making maps for acquiring right of way for building drains.	29,350 00
Rents and Repairs—Department of Public Parks—To pay Rents and make Repairs of Offices, Stables, and Yards for the use of the Department, under agreements entered into by the Comptroller, by order of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.	8,500 00
Sprinkling—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards—For sprinkling main thoroughfares in Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards.	3,000 00
Cromwell's Creek Bridges and Bridges other than those of Harlem river and Bronx river.	1,000 00
Total.	\$1,216,710 00

Officers and Clerks, Topographical Engineers, Engineers of Construction, Inspectors, Laborers, etc.

M. C. D. Borden, 25 West 56th street, President.	\$5,000 00
Theo. W. Myers, 21 West 46th street, Treasurer.	No salary.
John D. Crimmins, 40 East 68th street, Commissioner.	
Waldo Hutchings, Kingsbridge, Commissioner.	
Charles De F. Burns, 10 East 130th street, Secretary.	3,500 00
Roderic O'Connor, 337 Willis avenue, Bookkeeper.	2,500 00
Clinton H. Smith, 222 West 128th street, Clerk.	1,750 00
F. H. D. Mason, 201 West 56th street, Clerk.	1,500 00
Edward Meehan, Jr., 211 West 127th street, Clerk.	1,400 00
John J. Odell, 76 Horatio street, Clerk.	1,275 00
Herman Koch, 67 Second avenue, Stenographer.	1,500 00
W. Van Valkenburgh, 108 West 22d street, Property Clerk.	3,000 00
W. R. Kingsland, 23 Park Row, Clerk.	1,000 00
Charles I. Hannelly, 13 Mitchell place, Clerk.	1,200 00
Jeremiah O'Leary, 253 East 61st street, Clerk.	800 00
Samuel Parsons, Jr., West 46th street, Superintendent.	4,000 00
Fred. Schreiber, 235 East 85th street, Clerk.	1,100 00
W. A. Conklin, 253 East 61st street, Director of Menagerie.	2,500 00
Daniel Draper, 271 Madison avenue, Meteorologist.	2,500 00
M. A. Kellogg, 167 Alexander ave., Engineer of Construction.	3,000 00
E. B. Southwick, 351 West 92d street, Clerk.	1,275 00
Edward A. Miller, 811 Eighth avenue, Assistant.	Per day, 3 50
S. F. Chalfin, 51st st. and Broadway, Topographical Engineer.	3,000 00
F. Greiffenberg, 222 West 24th street, Assistant Engineer and Draughtsman.	2,000 00
H. W. Vogel, Fordham, Assistant Engineer.	1,800 00
S. W. Hoag, Jr., 218 East 115th street, Assistant Engineer.	1,500 00
N. McConaughy, 84 Clinton street, Assistant Engineer.	1,500 00
C. A. Mapes, 239 East 126th street, Assistant Engineer.	1,600 00
L. F. Hoffman, 152d street and Courtland avenue, Assistant Engineer.	1,500 00
R. F. Sigel, 563 Mott avenue, Assistant Engineer.	1,320 00
S. B. Downes, 1071 Madison avenue, Assistant Engineer.	1,200 00
J. C. Hume, Long Island City, Computer.	1,200 00
F. L. Meyer, 1838 Third avenue, Computer.	900 00
C. Lengers, 220 East 4th street, Computer.	840 00
H. P. Nichols, 106 East 23d street, Computer.	900 00
W. S. Dalrymple, 433 West 34th street, Computer.	900 00
H. Cruiger, 110 East 127th street, Draughtsman.	1,200 00
Paul Bausch, 40 East 88th street, Draughtsman.	1,200 00
R. R. Zingsim, 113 Light street, Draughtsman.	1,200 00
S. Schindler, 20 East 15th street, Draughtsman.	1,200 00
J. F. Perez, 65 West 11th street, Skilled Laborer.	Per day, 3 00
Thomas Fox, 410 East 23d street, Assistant.	3 00
A. Perez, 156 East 107th street, Axeman.	3 50
F. Ehrenberg, 418 East 79th street, Axeman.	2 50
F. Gilroy, 66 East 109th street, Axeman.	2 50
E. Aukener, Long Island City, Draughtsman.	1,200 00
C. H. Myers, 103 East 60th street, Engineer of Construction.	3,500 00
J. A. Briggs, Fordham, Assistant Engineer.	2,000 00
S. C. Thompson, 358 West 42d street, Assistant Engineer.	1,800 00
C. H. Graham, 445 East 17th street, Assistant Engineer.	1,700 00
E. Bleyer, 311 East 123d street, Assistant.	1,500 00
W. C. Illig, 327 East 41st street, Assistant.	1,300 00
Daniel Campbell, 610 East 140th street, Assistant.	Per mo., 100 00
G. C. Hillman, 816 Forest avenue, Assistant.	Per day, 3 50
L. W. Spencer, 151 East 51st street, Rodman.	1,000 00
H. H. Derr, Bergen avenue, Chainman.	900 00
H. Morrissey, 608 East 145th street, Axeman.	Per day, 2 50
H. Palmer, Jr., 885 Park avenue, Skilled Laborer.	3 00
H. Mehler, 175th street and Webster avenue, Draughtsman.	1,200 00
F. Lard, 766 Courtland avenue, Draughtsman.	1,200 00
I. Avery, Yorkers, Axeman.	Per day, 2 50
George S. Welsh, Wellington Hotel, Assistant Engineer.	1,320 00
W. L. Sanford, 144 East 188th street, Inspector.	Per day, 3 00
C. J. Kinsley, 1660 Lexington avenue, Inspector.	1,320 00
L. Bowden, High Bridge, Inspector.	3 00
R. Danfield, Jr., Home street and Union avenue, Inspector.	3 00
J. B. Deklyn, 88 Park Row, Inspector.	3 50
T. J. Murphy, 2151 North Third avenue, Inspector.	4 00
C. C. O'Rourke, 228 East 40th street, Inspector.	4 00
J. H. Moore, 201 East 9th street, Inspector.	4 00
R. Montgomery, 152 St. Ann's avenue, Inspector.	4 00
J. Southworth, 38 West 125th street, Inspector.	4 00
William J. Mead, 1445 First avenue, Inspector.	4 00
J. Hurley, 140th street and Eagle avenue, Inspector.	4 00
Farrell E. McNulty, Jones' Point, Inspector.	4 00
Robert McGinnis, 515 East 118th street, Inspector.	4 00
George C. Woolson, House on Hill, C. P., Superintending Gardener.	2,500 00
John H. Beatty, 138 West 63d street, Stenographer.	Per day, 3 50
Thomas Coyne, 145 West 51st street, Skilled Laborer.	2 25
Patrick Gorman, 451 West 62d street, Plumber.	3 50
James Clark, 411 East 65th street, Plumber.	3 50
Edward Shannon, 573 Third avenue, Plumber.	3 50
Hans F. Jorgenson, 315 East 62nd street, Rigger.	2 50
T. F. McQuade, 229 East 38th street, Laborer.	3 00
John Watkins, 210 East 73d street, Janitor.	3 00
Homan J. Murphy, 1039 Third avenue, Messenger.	3 00
William F. McCabe, 217 East 72d street, Skilled Laborer.	3 00
Henry Carpenter, 443 West 41st street, Skilled Laborer, Acting Messenger.	2 50
N. M. Board, 156th street and 4th avenue, Skilled Laborer.	4 50
Julius F. Munkwitz, Jr., 125 West 29th street, Draughtsman.	3 50
Clarence G. Reton, 438 East 120th street, Axeman.	2 50
Alfred M. Ga Nun, 717 East 166th street, Mechanical Assistant.	3 00
James H. Van Riper, 345 East 120th street, Master Machinist.	4 00
Michael McCann, 100th street and 9th avenue, Foreman.	4 50
Gust. A. Burgraff, 204 West 61st street, Foreman.	4 00
Joseph Cleary, 301 East 24th street, Foreman.	4 00
James Donnelly, 853 Tenth avenue, Foreman.	Per mo., 125 00
Patrick W. St. John, 45 East 84th street, Foreman.	125 00
Patrick McGovern, 206 East 70th street, Foreman.	125 00

Charles A. Johnson, 76 Horatio street, Foreman.	Per mo. \$125 00
John Phelan, 132 Broome street, Foreman.	Per day, 4 00
William McDonald, 64 East 86th street, Foreman.	3 50
Thomas F. Horan, 52 Vestry street, Assistant Foreman.	3 00
Michael J. Mead, 311 East 73d street, Assistant Foreman.	3 50
Louis Plass, 157 East 109th street, Assistant Foreman.	3 00
Patrick Conlon, 549 West 57th street, Junior Foreman.	Per mo., 90 00
Patrick Murphy, 302 East 80th street, Junior Foreman.	90 00
Joseph Fay, 837 Ninth avenue, Junior Foreman.	90 00
Patrick Coyle, 325 East 75th street, Junior Foreman.	90 00
John Johnson, 343 West 52d street, Junior Foreman.	90 00
Joseph McGowen, 440 East 55th street, Foreman.	90 00
Owen McLaughlin, 1443 Second avenue, Carpenter.	Per day, 3 50
William Bringle, 116 Lawrence street, Carpenter.	3 50
Edward Tracey, 459 Canal street, Carpenter.	3 50
N. Kuntz, Manhattan street, Carpenter.	3 50
James M. Merritt, 1036 Third avenue, Carpenter.	3 50
Daniel Riordan, 1660 Third avenue, Carpenter.	3 50
Edward Beault, 1507 First avenue, Carpenter.	3 50
Cornelius Doherty, 231 East 38th street, Carpenter.	3 50
Narcisse Beault, 427 East 83d street, Carpenter.	3 50
Frank Hall, 429 East 57th street, Carpenter.	3 50
Horatio Hardy, 341 East 40th street, Carpenter.	3 50
James M. Davis, 415 East 61st street, Carpenter.	3 50
George Logan, 1690 Third avenue, Carpenter.	3 50
John Dugan, 384 First avenue, Carpenter.	3 50
Isaac Hamilton, 246 East 35th street, Carpenter.	3 50
James Donnelly, 105 East 53d street, Carpenter.	3 50
John Daniels, 410 East 25th street, Carpenter.	3 50
John Mott, 322 East 121st street, Carpenter.	3 50
Frank Finn, 125 East 65th street, Carpenter.	3 50
John Beaman, 170 East 85th street, Wheelwright.	3 50
Peter Long, 101 Clinton street, Wheelwright.	3 50
Christopher Schmidt, Broadway and 70th street, Wheelwright.	3 50
George Clark, 226 East 47th street, Painter.	3 25
Edward Ahearn, 289 Seventh avenue, Painter.	3 25
Michael Bray, 404 Second avenue, Painter.	3 25
James Murray, 130th street and Broadway, Painter.	3 25
Loft Connell, 320 East 81st street, Painter.	3 25
Lawrence McKay, Kingsbridge road, Painter.	3 25
Peter Fallon, 311 East 32d street, Painter.	3 25
James Mead, 809 Park avenue, Painter.	3 25
Joseph Schilling, 1645 First avenue, Painter.	3 25
John W. Manning, 207 East 37th street, Painter.	3 25
Bernard McCormick, 410 Seventh avenue, Painter.	3 25
John Saul, 524 Sixth street, Painter.	3 25
C. P. Carroll, 838 Ninth avenue, Painter.	3 25
Clarence Bramley, 23 Scammel street, Mason.	3 50
Michael Howard, 308 East 60th street, Mason.	3 50
John Cahill, 325 East 37th street, Mason.	3 50
Thomas Maroney, 23 Scammel street, Mason.	3 50
John Reilly, 207 East 102d street, Mason.	3 50
John McDonald, 209 East 43d street, Skilled Blacksmith.	3 50
Cornelius Dyan, 415 East 78th street, Blacksmith.	3 00
Thomas Doran, 344 East 73d street, Blacksmith.	3 00
Tom Mahoney, 346 East 61st street, Blacksmith.	2 50
Patrick Barrett, 301 East 46th street, Horseshoer.	3 50
James McDonald, 88th street and 11th avenue, Horseshoer.	3 50
George Gilmore, 403 Jane street, Steam-fitter.	3 00
John T. Maher, 1663 Avenue A, Steam Engineer.	3 50
James Murphy, 169 East 89th street, Steam Engineer.	3 50
C. L. Twigg, Jr., 120 East 120th street, Steam Engineer.	3 50
Denise L. Barry, 120th street and Avenue A and 120th street, Steam Engineer.	3 50
John K. Sharkey, Fordham, Steam Engineer.	3 50
C. J. Parker, 130th street and Morris avenue, Steam Engineer.	3 50
Peter Carroll, 221 East 76th street, Steam Engineer.	3 50
L. McLearney, 150th street and 10th avenue, Steam Engineer.	3 00
Thomas Rooney, 304 West 54th street, Steam Engineer.	3 00
Michael Pendergast, 211 West 31st street, Laborer, Acting Bridge Tender.	3 00
Peter Leahy, 63d street and 8th avenue, Fireman.	2 25
John E. Moore, 223 East 40th street, Fireman.	2 25
Daniel Daugh, Jr., 148th street and 3d avenue, Fireman.	2 25
Ed. H. Hughes, 240 East 81st street, Fireman.	2 25
Walter Kennedy, 96th street and 3d avenue, Fireman.	2 25
David Barry, 18th street and 1st avenue, Bridge Tender.	1,800 00
Daniel Daugh, 148th street and 3d avenue, Bridge Tender.	2 00
Maurice Doyle, 200 East 79th street, Bridge Tender.	Per day, 2 00
Simon Wright, 235 East 125th street, Bridge Tender.	2 00
John J. Martin, 240 East 81st street, Laborer, Acting Bridge Tender.	2 00
William Reardon, 1641 Second avenue, Laborer, Acting Bridge Tender.	2 00
Patrick Fitzgerald, 345 West 42d street, Laborer, Acting Bridge Tender.	2 00
Thomas Byrnes, 620 East 143d street, Laborer, Acting Bridge Tender.	2 00
John Doscher, 173d street and Morris avenue, Laborer, Acting Bridge Tender.	2 00
Patrick Culhane, 164th street and 3d avenue, Laborer, Acting Bridge Tender.	2 00
John Kealey, 227 East 88th street, Laborer, Acting Bridge Tender.	2 00
Abe Forsyth, 152d street and Union avenue, Bridge Tender.	2 00
William Graham, 118 East 4th street, Helper.	2 25
John Cassin, 725 Washington street, Helper.	2 25
Thomas Hodges, 417 East 78th street, Skilled Laborer.	2 50
James McCabe, 239 East 38th street, Skilled Laborer.	2 50
Edward McDonald, 235 West 125th street, Skilled Laborer.	2 50
Michael Delaney, 435 West 53d street, Skilled Laborer.	2 00
Patrick Ryan, 179 East 94th street, Skilled Laborer.	2 00
Michael Connell, 64 West 92d street, Skilled Laborer.	2 00
William Galvin, 1687 Third avenue, Skilled Laborer.	2 00
William Barry, 306 East 78th street, Skilled Laborer.	2 50
John Kenny, 282 Third avenue, Skilled Laborer.	2 50
Henry Wilson, 505 East 111th street, Rockman.	2 00
Sylvester Ryan, 1672 First avenue, Rockman.	2 00
Daniel Flanagan, 115th street and Riverside ave., Rockman.	2 00
Patrick McMahon, 1279 Second avenue, Rockman.	2 00
Bernard Brady, 443 West 100th street, Rockman.	2 00
Thomas Connors, 99th street and 9th avenue, Rockman.	2 00
John Donovan, 1603 First avenue, Rockman.	2 00
Thomas Lee, 67th street and 10th avenue, Rockman.	2 00
David McAuley, 333 West 44th street, Rockman.	2 00
Daniel Ahearn, 301 East 50th street, Rockman.	2 00
James P. Grant, 135 East 65th street, Division Gardener.	2 50
Conrad Dornier, 731 Tenth avenue, Division Gardener.	2 50
John Beckett, 152 East 129th street, Division Gardener.	2 50
Emil Fischer, 1971 Third avenue, Division Gardener.	2 50
John O'Brien, 236 East 121st street, Division Gardener, in charge.	3 00
Robert Smith, 451 West 51st street, Gardener.	2 00
L. Robert Huhn, 959 Tenth avenue, Gardener.	2 00
William Randall, 412 West 101st street, Gardener.	2 00
John Higgins, 135 West 100th street, Gardener.	2 00
John Cox, 226 West 50th street, Gardener.	2 00
James Worrell, 209 East 191st street, Gardener.	2 00
Edward Lynch, 37 East 19th street, Gardener.	2 00
Thomas Connell, 1161 First avenue, Gardener.	2 00
Daniel A. Higgins, 652 East 16th street, Gardener.	2 00
James McShane, 209 East 117th street, Gardener.	2 00
Aug. Schmidt, 1933 Third avenue, Gardener.	2 00
John Martin, 173d street and Mt. Hope, Gardener.	2 00
Henry Baerman, 1118 First avenue, Gardener.	2 00
Charles Joerg, 403 East 71st street, Gardener.	2 00
Charles Bulot, 60 West 3d street, Gardener.	2 00
Charles Smith, 67 Carmine street, Gardener.	2 00
James Geoghegan, 313 East 83d street, Driver.	2 00
Peter Kelly, 776 Ninth avenue, Driver.	2 00
Henry M. Gre, 242 East 90th street, Driver.	2 00
James Bannon, 507 Tenth avenue, Driver.	2 00

Robert Lunnie, 511 West 43d street, Driver	Per day, \$2 00	William C. Egan, 328 West 26th street, Parkkeeper	Per day, \$2 75
Michael Sheehan, 305 East 60th street, Driver	2 00	John Figue, 1056 Third avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
William F. Ryan, 307 East 81st street, Driver	2 00	George P. Fall, 417 East 86th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Michael J. McIntyre, 344 East 63d street, Driver	2 00	David Fanning, 1360 Third avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
Edward Byrne, 230 East 45th street, Driver	2 00	Patrick Fanning, 25 Madison street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Richard Lamb, 116 East 85d street, Driver	2 00	James Farley, 143d street and Brook avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
Daniel O'Neill, 1418 Third avenue, Driver	2 00	Henry Farrell, 1156 First avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
Michael Sheehy, 1386 Ninth avenue, Driver	2 00	John E. Feiler, 69 East 86th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Daniel Kennelly, 1350 Ninth avenue, Driver	2 00	Thomas Finegan, 413 East 59th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
James Barry, 662 Ninth avenue, Driver	2 00	James E. Fitch, 139th street and Third avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
Patrick Fitzgerald, 1450 Third avenue, Driver	2 00	Aug. Fitting, 28 West 90th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
John McKenna, 430 East 86th street, Driver	2 00	John Fleming, 251 Mulberry street, Parkkeeper	2 75
John Chambers, 431 East 72d street, Driver	2 00	James F. Flynn, 500 East 82d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Abraham Egbert, 187 East 117th street, Driver	2 00	John Flynn, 307 East 80th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Daniel Reynolds, 405 East 54th street, Driver	2 00	James Frawley, 411 East 88th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
P. J. Donovan, 126 Madison street, Driver	2 00	Thomas Frawley, 208 East 80th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
James Shiehey, 64th street and Eighth avenue, Driver	2 00	Edward Gilon, Jr., 102 West 124th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Michael Carroll, 450 West 60th street, Driver	2 00	James H. Ging, John street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Maurice Barry, 92d street and Ninth avenue, Driver	2 00	William Grefe, 11 Varick street, Parkkeeper	2 75
John Halloran, 188 East 80th street, Driver	2 00	Frank Greppner, 102 Second avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
John Kenny, 139th street and Tenth avenue, Driver	2 00	George Hall, 449 East 86th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
John Moore, 429 West 53d street, Driver	2 00	George Hampshire, 353 Third avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
Thomas Conlon, 96th street and Third avenue, Driver	2 00	John J. Harrigan, 1978 Third avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
William Gilmore, 7 West 100th street, Driver	2 00	James L. Havey, 155 East 84th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Patrick Dunn, 166 Varco street, Driver	2 00	Peter Herlich, 605 East 153d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Patrick Healey, 347 Third avenue, Driver	2 00	Henry Herlich, 179 Macdougall street, Parkkeeper	2 75
John Holgerson, 2075 Third avenue, Driver	2 00	Reuben E. Hewitt, 40 West 38th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Thomas Dougherty, 247 East 106th street, Driver	2 00	Patrick Hickey, 2143 Third avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
David M. Quade, 218 Mulberry street, Driver	2 00	Gilbert Higgins, 344 East 65th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
David J. Leahy, 605 West 68th street, Driver	2 00	Joseph Higgins, 1772 Third avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
H. A. Murphy, 142 East 84th street, Driver	2 00	Peter F. Hines, 165th street and 10th avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
Richard Kain, 541 West 75th street, Driver	2 00	Charles B. Hoagland, 341 East 78th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Patrick Doherty, 447 Seventh avenue, Driver	2 00	Matt Horan, 321 East 83d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Lawrence Ayres, 27 Desbrosses street, Driver	2 00	H. L. Howard, 227 East 83d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Thomas Murphy, 165 East 32d street, Driver	2 00	Thomas A. Howard, 227 East 83d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Michael Dugan, 330 East 60th street, Driver	2 00	Cornelius Josey, 557 West 44th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Owen Nulty, 165 East 82d street, Driver	2 00	Aug. H. Kassing, 444 East 88th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Thomas McCann, 1680 Third avenue, Driver	2 00	Michael Kelly, 225 East 82d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
James Murphy, 401 East 113th street, Driver	2 00	Robert Kelly, 221 East 40th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Michael Walsh, 2057 Second avenue, Driver	2 00	Adolph Klein, 145 East 59th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
James McNerney, 162 East 88th street, Driver	2 00	James P. Larkins, 252 East 63d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
James Murphy, 37 Desbrosses street, Driver	2 00	Eugene A. Lehan, 217 West 18th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Frank Schell, 1885 Third avenue, Laborer	2 00	David Lyons, 172 East 63d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Charles Gutterman, 2110 Third avenue, Laborer	2 00	James Livingston, 20 Jane street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Burley Hart, 231 East 75th street, Laborer	2 00	Thomas McAviney, 504 Tenth avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
John Smith, 564 West 101st street, Laborer	2 00	John McCarthy, 312 West 49th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Aug. Rich, 267 West 33d street, Laborer	2 00	Thomas J. McCarthy, 36 Washington street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Joseph W. Hook, 314 East 41st street, Laborer	2 00	James A. McCormick, 1663 Tenth avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
Joseph Oswaldt, 267 West 33d street, Laborer	2 00	Patrick McGlone, 430 West 66th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Jerry Healey, 26 West Washington Square, Laborer	2 00	James F. McGonigal, 17 Marion street, Parkkeeper	2 75
James Mooney, 1155 Third avenue, Laborer	Per mo., 60 00	John McGonigal, 161 West 10th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Patrick McKewen, 406 West 50th street, Laborer	60 00	Terence McGovern, 514 West 50th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Peter McCusker, 113th street and Lexington ave., Laborer	60 00	Francis J. McGuire, 313 West 52d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Hugh Thornton, 92d street and 10th avenue, Laborer	Per day, 25 00	Thomas R. McIntyre, 408 West 42d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Jacob Cook, 159 Delancey street, Laborer	2 00	H. J. McMullen, 530 West 45th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
James Conway, 66th street and 8th avenue, Laborer	2 00	Alex. McMurray, 408 West 52d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Peter Shannon, 1090 Third avenue, Laborer	2 00	James Mackey, 1603 Second avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
Philip Holmes, 213 East 73d street, Laborer	2 00	John Maguire, 231 East 34th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Tom Denan, 324 East 8th street and 10th avenue, Laborer	2 00	Francis Mahon, 337 Third avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
Hugh Downey, 65th street and 10th avenue, Laborer	2 00	Patrick Mann, 415 West 33d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Henry Zier, 909 Second avenue, Laborer	2 00	Philip J. Marrin, 342 East 31st street, Parkkeeper	2 75
George Williams, 1103 Third avenue, Laborer	2 00	Patrick Meehan, 887 Seventh avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
Thomas Donohue, 65th street and 10th avenue, Laborer	Per mo., 60 00	John Meinagh, 688 East 143d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Thomas Noonan, 505 West 57th street, Cartman	Per day, 3 00	Robert Miller, 256 West 19th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
John McNamee, 650 East 18th street, Cartman	3 00	William Monahan, 515 East 74th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Michael Doyle, 200 East 79th street, Double Team	4 50	John F. Mooney, 268 West 41st street, Parkkeeper	2 75
John McMahon, 62d street and 10th avenue, Double Team	4 50	Thomas F. Morrow, 239 Avenue B, Parkkeeper	2 75
Owen Woods, 615 West 37th street, Double Team	4 50	George A. Mott, 137 East 120th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Michael Skelley, 645 West 40th street, Double Team	4 50	John F. Murphy, 2002 Lexington avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
Andrew Doolin, 201 East 79th street, Double Team, with Monitor	4 50	John Murphy, 57 Sullivan street, Parkkeeper	2 75
Patrick McPartland, 134th street and 3d avenue, Double Team, with Monitor	4 50	Thomas H. Nicholson, 303 East 63d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
James Lawlor, 143d street and Alexander avenue, Double Team, with Monitor	1 76	Patrick Nugent, 118 Cedar street, Parkkeeper	2 75
155 Laborers.	1 50	John D. O'Brien, 387 North 3d avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
3 Laborers.	1 50	Thomas J. O'Connor, 434 East 58th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
16 Cottage Laborers.	1 20	William J. O'Connor, 103 Park avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
14 Cottage Attendants.	1 00	Joseph O'Donohue, 632 Third avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
1 Cottage Attendant	1 00	John O'Keeffe, 980 Ninth avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
		John H. Odell, 682 East 176th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		William Parker, 405 West 23d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		John Powers, 442 West 58th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		John F. Purcell, 1775 Lexington avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
		John J. Quinn, 449 West 32d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		William J. Reed, 194 First avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Frank Reeves, 450 Grand street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Bernard Reilly, 650 Second avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
		James Ryan, 1316 Second avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Edwin J. Shafer, 305 East 75th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		James M. Shannon, 204 East 83d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Michael J. Shea, 699 Washington street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Maurice Sheehan, 204 East 63d street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Manus Sheehy, 1605 Second avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Samuel J. Smith, 344 East 65th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Thomas Smith, 1155 Second avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
		William B. Stone, 161 East 112th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Jeremiah Sullivan, 694 Tenth avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Michael J. Sweeney, 123 East 129th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		John V. Taylor, 240 East 31st street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Henry Terpeny, 161 East 65th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Thomas F. Thompson, 210 West 20th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		W. D. Tracy, 104 East 108th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Daniel Troy, 545 West 57th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		George Walker, 40 Thompson street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Daniel Whalen, 413 East 115th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Thomas C. Williams, 137 East 119th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		John W. Willson, 1607 Park avenue, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Charles E. Moore, 162 West 126th street, Parkkeeper	2 75
		Rudolph Eichler, 29 Avenue C, Parkkeeper	2 75
		William F. Carroll, 427 East 85th street, Watchman	2 25
		Edward Murray, 328 West 27th street, Watchman	2 25
		James Sterling, 212 West 38th street, Watchman	2 00
		Patrick Byrne, 524 West 56th street, Police Tailor	2 00
		William Cashman, 509 East 12th street, Police Tailor	2 00
		Peter Connolly, 450 Eleventh avenue, Police Tailor	2 00
		Thomas F. Coffey, 1654 First avenue, Police Tailor	2 00
		John Conigan, 82 Catharine street, Police Tailor	2 00
		Daniel Henney, 182 Mott street, Police Tailor	2 00
		John Kennedy, 395 Bleeker street, Police Tailor	2 00
		Baer Praeger, 402 East 87th street, Police Tailor	2 00
		John O'Shaughnessy, 231 East 70th street, Laborer	2 25
		1 Laborer.	1 76
		Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards.	
		Thomas A. Emmet, 304 Alexander avenue, Superintendent	\$2,500 00
		Sarah Titus, Webster avenue, Day Tender	150 00
		Joseph L. Proseus, Vanders Street, Skilled Laborer	Per day, 3 50
		William H. Craig, 25 West 126th street, Skilled Laborer	3 00
		David F. Donohue, 1809 Third avenue, Skilled Laborer, in charge	3 00
		Michael McMahon, Adam street, Fordham, Skilled Laborer, in charge	2 50
		Eugene Schweitzer, 110 West 29th street, Skilled Laborer	2 50
		Patrick J. Delaney, Springhurst, Skilled Laborer	2 50
		Richard Sheahan, 410 East 82d street, Skilled Laborer	2 50

Patrick O'Hare, 150th st. and 10th ave., Steam Engineer.....	Per day, \$3 00
Michael Buckley, 630 Greenwich street, Blacksmith.....	" 3 00
Patrick V. Connors, 294 Grand street, Helper.....	" 2 00
James J. McKee, 315 East 24th street, Painter.....	" 3 25
John McGinniss, 540 East 150th street, Mason.....	" 3 00
Michael McCullough, 149th street and Morris avenue, Paver.....	" 3 00
Louis Roussel, 155th street and Boulevard, Paver.....	" 2 00
George Healey, 504 East 94th street, Carpenter.....	" 3 50
Henry Mangin, 2375 Morris avenue, Carpenter.....	" 3 50
Dennis Delaney, 2207 Lorillard street, Sewer Laborer.....	" 2 00
William Gibney, 142d street and Washington avenue, Sewer Laborer.....	" 2 00
Patrick Kane, Hoffman street, Fordham, Sewer Laborer.....	" 2 00
John Shea, 203 North Third avenue, Sewer Laborer.....	" 2 00
Terence Madden, 140th street and Cypress avenue, Sewer Laborer.....	" 2 00
Adam Schaeffer, 183d street and Morris avenue, Sewer Laborer.....	" 2 00
Michael Kavanagh, 143d street and St. Ann's avenue, Sewer Laborer.....	" 2 00
William Carroll, 133d street and Third avenue, Sewer Laborer.....	" 2 00
Adam Herrlich, 155th street and Third avenue, Laborer.....	" 2 00
Edwin White, Southern Boulevard, Foreman.....	" 3 50
R. A. Berry, Tiebout avenue, Fordham, Foreman.....	" 3 50
John J. Shelley, 176 East 88th street, Foreman.....	" 3 50
George McClintock, Main street, West Farms, Foreman.....	" 3 50
Daniel Flynn, Railroad avenue and 177th street, Foreman.....	" 3 50
Henry Smith, 108 Courtland avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
William Gaddes, Monroe avenue, Mt. Hope, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Matthew Crotty, Jerome avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Dominick Lunny, Orchard street, West Farms, Double Team.....	" 4 50
William Mooney, 137th street and 3d avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
James Nugent, Springhurst, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Simon Murphy, Springhurst, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Leonard Ditsch, 808 Cauldwell avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Samuel McKinley, 2795 Third avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
James McKeon, Fairmount avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
John Cahill, 149th street and Eagle avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
William J. McKenna, 542 Robbins avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Dennis O'Neil, Spuyten Duyvil, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Dennis Geoghegan, Valentine avenue, Riverdale, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Michael Dooley, Woodlawn, Double Team.....	" 4 50
John Carroll, 156th street and 3d avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Archibald Fournier, Webster avenue, Fordham, Double Team.....	" 4 50
James Thompson, Jerome avenue and 187th street, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Daniel Duggan, Kingsbridge, Double Team.....	" 4 50
James Casserley, 150th street and Robbins avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
John McLaughlin, 210th street, Inwood, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Peter Webber, 185th street and Jerome avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Patrick Mansfield, 3033 Third avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
James McMahon, Lorillard street, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Julius Kasemeyer, 173d street and Jerome avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Patrick Cull, 178th street and Bathgate avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
James Trainor, Spuyten Duyvil, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Fred. Ganson, 175th street and Fairmount avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Kerian Holland, 183d street and Morris ave., Double Team.....	" 4 50
George Rowland, Main street, West Farms, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Patrick Hernon, 5th avenue and 90th street, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Lucien Soyer, Jefferson avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
James Nolan, 555 Eagle avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Patrick Hughes, Spuyten Duyvil, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Thomas F. Burke, Spuyten Duyvil, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Thomas Wilson, Fordham, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Jackson Weeks, 176th street and Bathgate avenue, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Frank Smith, Kingsbridge road, Double Team.....	" 4 50
William E. Walkley, Orchard street, West Farms, Double Team.....	" 4 50
James J. Bray, 238 Hoffman street, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Michael Howe, Hoffman street, Kingsbridge, Double Team.....	" 4 50
Hugh Lennon, 136th street and Boulevard, Cartman.....	" 3 00
Daniel Hughes, 150th street and Courtland avenue, Cartman.....	" 3 00
Jacob Weigle, Spuyten Duyvil, Cartman.....	" 3 00
H. J. Bopp, 604 Robbins avenue, Cartman.....	" 3 00
Dennis Casey, 135th street and Lincoln avenue, Cartman.....	" 3 00
138 Laborers, at.....	" 1 76
1 Janitress, at.....	" 1 00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS.

Statement Showing Amounts of all Appropriations made to above Department for Year 1887; also Amounts Asked for in Departmental Estimate for 1888.

	1887.	1888.	REMARKS.
Maintenance and Government of Parks and Places—			
Salaries—To pay entirely the salaries of the President, Clerks, Engineers, Architects, Superintendent, and all employees of the Department, excepting Janitors, Attendants, Skilled Laborers acting as Messengers, Koolmen, Chaimmen and Axemen, Draftsmen, Steam Engineers, Mechanics, Gardeners, Carps, Teams, and Laboring Force and Foremen, employed in the work of maintaining the Parks and Places; also excepting the Topographical Engineer and his Assistants in charge of Surveying, Monumenting, etc., Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, and also excepting the Superintendent and Engineer in charge of Public Places, Roads, Avenues and Bridges, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards.	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	
President.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	
Superintendent, Engineers, Architects, Clerks, etc.....	35,000 00	37,000 00	
Police—Salaries of Captains, Sergeants, Rousdmen, Patrolmen, Special Keepers, and Police Tailors, and for Purchase of Uniforms and Supplies, including two sub-stations.....	185,000 00	209,760 00	
Labor, Maintenance, Supplies, Construction and Repairs—For all supplies, excepting those for which specific appropriations are made, and wages of all persons employed on the works of maintenance, excepting those employed in the Zoological Department, and including the maintenance of the Meteorological Observatory.....	300,600 00	402,500 00	(Special work and five additional small parks included in estimate for 1888.
Zoological Department—For the increase and the keeping, preservation, additions to, and exhibition of the collection in the Zoological Department of the Central Park, including repairs to buildings used for that purpose.....	30,000 00	40,000 00	
Maintenance of Museums—For the keeping, preservation, and exhibition of the collection in the American Museum of Natural History and the Metropolitan Museum of Art.....	40,000 00	50,000 00	(Increase authorized by chapter 579, Laws 1887.
Music—Central Park and City Parks and for construction, repairs and alterations to music stands.....	16,000 00	20,000 00	
Harlem River Bridges—Repairs.....	32,000 00	113,000 00	(Special repairs included in 1888.
Riverside Park and Avenue, for the Improvement and Maintenance of.....	25,000 00	30,000 00	
Telephonic Service—For erecting and maintaining Telephonic Service for the Department.....	3,650 00	3,650 00	
Maintenance—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards:			
Maintenance and Government of Public Parks, Places, Streets, Roads and Avenues, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, including supplies, salary of Superintendent, and wages of all persons employed on the work.....	100,000 00	137,000 00	(Macadamizing Jerome avenue, included in 1888.
Bronx River Bridges—For the Repairing and Maintenance of Bridges over the Bronx River within the city limits.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	
Sewers and Drains—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards—For the rebuilding, cleaning and repairing of sewers and drains, and for the construction of temporary drains as ordered by the Health Department, in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards.....	10,000 00	12,000 00	
Surveying, Laying-out, etc., Tax and Assessment Maps—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards—For Surveying, Laying-out and Monumenting Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards and the northerly end of Manhattan Island, north of the south side of One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, including salaries and wages of all persons employed on the work, and for making and completing maps, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, for the use of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.....	15,000 00	32,450 00	

	1887.	1888.	REMARKS.
Surveys, Maps and Plans—For making surveys and maps for the opening of streets and avenues, for the use of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, and for making preliminary surveys and plans of projected sewers, drains and other improvements, including rent of offices for engineers; and for making maps for acquiring right of way for building drains.....	\$22,600 00	\$29,350 00	
Rents and Repairs—Department of Public Parks—To pay rents and make repairs of offices, stables and yards for the use of the Department, under agreements entered into by the Comptroller, by order of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.....	8,500 00	8,500 00	
Sprinkling—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards—For sprinkling main thoroughfares in Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, Cromwell's Creek Bridges and Bridges other than those of Harlem River and Bronx River.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	
Incumbrances—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, Removal of Jeannette Park—For improving the Park at Centies Slip, known as Jeannette Park.....	1,500 00	.....
Totals.....	\$840,730 00	\$1,216,710 00	

It is impracticable to state at this time the amount of balance of any appropriation for the present year.
No transfers from one appropriation to another have been made during the present year to date.

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION,
COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE, No. 66 THIRD AVENUE,
NEW YORK, October 4, 1887.

Hon. ABRAM S. HEWITT, Chairman Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

DEAR SIR—In compliance with section 189, chapter 410, Laws of 1882, the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction herewith submit the Provisional Estimate of the expenses of the Department for the year 1888.

Very respectfully,
CHAS. E. SIMMONS, President.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION,
COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE, No. 66 THIRD AVENUE,
NEW YORK, October 4, 1887.

Hon. ABRAM S. HEWITT, Chairman of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

DEAR SIR—In presenting the estimates for the construction of new buildings, etc., we would respectfully call your attention to the following explanations:

During the last five years causes of a general character have compelled this Department to struggle along with the existing accommodations. In the meantime the census has steadily increased, the buildings have become overcrowded and entirely inadequate. These conditions have reached a point where relief has become imperative, and after a careful and thorough digestion of all the circumstances bearing upon each case, with estimates of cost by the Architect and Supervising Engineer, with a thorough knowledge of what is required, and the best methods and plans to meet these requirements, with the utmost economy of expenditure, these facts are presented here for your consideration.

CITY PRISON.

The present plumbing system of the old City Prison (Tombs) should be entirely renewed, at an estimated cost of \$7,000.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

The advances in hospital treatment have been attributed largely by the Medical Board to improved sanitary conditions. One of the most important changes has been the removal of the water-closets and bathing facilities from the wards of the hospital to towers especially erected for this purpose. The two water-closet towers, herein asked for, will complete the removal of all the water-closets of the entire hospital. Their estimated cost will be \$28,000.

The Morgue building, torn down, after having been condemned by the Building Department of the City of New York, must be replaced at once, as there is now no proper accommodation for the Coroners, and the cases that come within their jurisdiction, nor for the location and care of unknown bodies which have to be exhibited to parties in search of missing friends. The estimated cost of a suitable building for these purposes is \$10,000.

It is evident that it will be necessary properly to furnish the building for the Training School for Male Nurses, the gift to the City of D. O. Mills, Esq. A careful estimate has fixed upon the sum required as \$6,000.

CHARITY HOSPITAL.

Many years ago it became necessary to remove the public maternity service from the city proper, where it had been located in a wing of Bellevue Hospital, to the neighborhood of Charity Hospital, on Blackwell's Island. The necessity for the removal was urgent, and the service was located in two old pavilions that then barely answered the purpose. Since that time they have become inadequate. These are wooden pavilions, over twenty years old, and should be replaced by a new brick pavilion especially constructed and adapted to this maternity service. The estimated cost of this pavilion is \$25,000.

An additional story upon the wash-house is required to accommodate the Workhouse help necessary for this branch of the service and to prevent doubling-up in the main hospital, at an estimated cost of \$5,000.

The Medical Board have repeatedly called the attention of the Commissioners to the necessity of greater facilities for the transportation of patients in the hospital. For the sake of light, distance from the wards, and many other good reasons, the operating amphitheatre is located in the upper part of the hospital. The Medical Board recommend a suitable passenger elevator, at an estimated cost of \$3,000.

ALMSHOUSE.

In the Male Alms-house, between two and three hundred inmates sleep upon beds made on the floor. One pavilion is being erected, but another of the same size is urgently needed, at an estimated cost of \$25,000.

A worse condition of affairs exists on the female side of the Alms-house. Every conceivable spot is now utilized, and nearly three hundred women are obliged to sleep upon beds made on the floor. To relieve this overcrowding two new buildings are deemed absolutely necessary, at an estimated cost of \$75,000.

WORKHOUSE.

The present kitchen, wash-house and dining-rooms of the Workhouse are utterly inadequate to the demands of this institution. A large part of the washing for the department is done here, and much of it is purposely done by hand to furnish employment to the prisoners. The proposed improvement is important, and is regarded as imperative and urgent. To bring about these changes a new building is necessary, the estimated cost of which is \$40,000.

The necessary plan for this improvement has been thoroughly considered by the Supervising Engineer, and the cost will be \$11,000.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

One of the principal causes of complaint by the attendants in the Lunatic asylums, and one making it difficult to obtain proper persons to fill these positions, has been the great lack of accommodations for their health and comfort when relieved from duty. Being compelled to sleep in the same wards with the patients, they are unable to secure the seclusion and quiet which are necessary for proper rest and recreation. To remedy this, it is imperative, both for the welfare of the patients and of the attendants, that a suitable building should be erected to furnish the attendants with proper accommodations, at an estimated cost of \$25,000.

Additional bathing facilities are imperative. The building necessary for this purpose can be erected at an estimated cost of \$10,000.

Necessary changes in the kitchen demand the building of double ovens at an estimated cost of \$1,500.

The old Lodge, for many years containing the most violent maniacs, is a building unfit for habitation. Additional facilities are needed for workshops and an amusement hall, and instead of erecting new buildings for these purposes, the Lodge can be remodeled, at an estimated cost of \$9,500.

NEW YORK CITY ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, WARREN ISLAND.

It is deemed necessary, in order to increase the facilities for cooking at this asylum, that a new double oven and additional steam kettles should be supplied, at an estimated cost of \$4,000.

In the wash-house the present machinery is taxed beyond its capacity. Additional plant is required, at an estimated cost of \$2,000.

All that has been said in regard to the accommodation of the attendants at the Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island, can be repeated as to this institution. It is the opinion of the physicians that the effect of living in almost constant contact with the insane is demoralizing and depressing. It causes frequent changes. Attendants just reaching the point when they begin to be especially useful

become low spirited and refuse to remain longer in the institution. The general improvement of the attendants means better care of the inmates, and more satisfactory results in the management of the asylum. To attain this end, a new building should be erected to be used as quarters for the attendants and workshops for the patients, at an estimated cost of \$50,000.

HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

The present heating apparatus is inadequate to keep the temperature of the wards of this institution at the proper standard, and, therefore, in accordance with the report of the Supervising Engineer, an additional amount of \$4,000 is necessary to overcome this difficulty.

STEAM LAUNCH.

The transportation by row-boats to Ward's and Randall's Islands has been found to be difficult and unsatisfactory at all times. In the winter, when the ice is running in the river, there are times when it is positively dangerous.

The census of the institutions on these islands is so large that the number of relatives and friends of the inmates visiting them is greater than the capacity of the row-boats. The visiting physicians and surgeons, who serve the respective institutions gratuitously, complain bitterly of the exposure and delays to which they are subjected in crossing the river. To obviate this great evil a steam launch is required at an estimated cost of \$4,000.

RANDALL'S ISLAND.

With the exception of two or three buildings, all the structures now on Randall's Island are old and unsuitable for the purposes for which they are used. The Idiot Asylum is so overcrowded that it is difficult to keep the inmates in a proper sanitary condition. A new wing to this institution is imperatively needed to relieve the patients' overcrowding. This can be built at an estimated cost of \$75,000.

A school-room for the female idiot children is also required. This can be built at an estimated cost of \$4,000.

A new building for a laundry and kitchen is absolutely necessary. This can be erected at an estimated cost of \$22,000.

HART'S ISLAND.

When Hart's Island was purchased by the City of New York, the wooden barracks, erected for the soldiers quartered there during the late war, were utilized as far as possible. At the present time many of these buildings have been condemned as utterly unfit for further occupancy. Nevertheless, two hundred and fifty female insane are now sheltered in these condemned barracks, and, in addition to the danger of inhabiting such weather-beaten, utterly worn-out buildings, they are exposed to the risk of fire, either set by some accidental cause, or purposely, through some insane freak. These old buildings are heated by stoves, and lighted by kerosene oil in lamps. A new building for the accommodation of these lunatics should be built as quickly as possible. This can be done at a cost of \$62,000. The boiler-house addition will cost \$500, and new boilers and connections to heat the four pavilions, \$8,000. The new gas-works or electric-light, in accordance with the plans and specifications, will cost \$2,000.

MUNICIPAL LODGING-HOUSES.

The application for Municipal Lodging-houses, made last year, is renewed.

LONG ISLAND FARM.

In regard to the amount asked for, to enable this Board to carry out their plan to relieve the overcrowded insane asylums, and provide out-door employment for those able to be benefited by such work, this Board does not deem it necessary, at this time, to dwell at length, but when we appear before your Honorable Board, we hope to present such arguments in favor of the project that it may be included in the departmental appropriations.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. S. SIMMONS, President.

ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR COMMENCING JANUARY 1, 1888.

Supplies, 1888.

Fiscal Year—July 1, 1886, to June 30, 1887.

	1886-1887, Amount Expended.	1888, Amount Asked for.
CITY PRISONS.		
Provisions	\$13,492 22	\$16,000 00
Clothing	970 68	1,100 00
Bedding	1,172 50	1,200 00
Hardware	190 60	200 00
Fuel	3,615 01	4,000 00
Light	2,852 92	3,000 00
Furniture	31 01	150 00
Tin and tinware	142 01	150 00
Brooms and brushes	146 43	150 00
Lime and cement	132 19	175 00
Soap and materials	371 58	400 00
Drugs and medicines	499 12	550 00
Liquors, etc.	65 05	75 00
Lumber	894 22	900 00
Paints and glass	343 51	500 00
Miscellaneous	2,691 72	2,000 00
	\$27,010 77	\$30,550 00
BELLEVEUE AND THREE RECEPTION HOSPITALS.		
Provisions	\$62,650 62	\$66,340 00
Clothing	7,151 35	7,500 00
Bedding	2,703 13	3,000 00
Hardware	1,009 91	1,000 00
Fuel	15,955 72	16,000 00
Light	4,134 33	4,500 00
Crockery	509 13	500 00
Iron and steel	121 93	150 00
Tin and tinware	118 47	150 00
Brooms and brushes	314 89	350 00
Lime and cement	117 91	125 00
Soap and materials	753 42	850 00
Horse-feed	1,350 49	1,400 00
Drugs and medicines	17,499 02	18,000 00
Liquors, etc.	2,371 64	2,500 00
Surgical instruments	1,815 80	2,500 00
Furniture	1,005 08	500 00
Lumber	855 03	900 00
Paints and glass	405 60	500 00
4 Ambulances		2,000 00
Horses		1,000 00
Miscellaneous	5,345 32	5,000 00
	\$124,305 79	\$135,015 00
CHARITY HOSPITAL, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.		
Provisions	\$51,676 18	\$59,672 00
Clothing	1,951 16	2,200 00
Bedding	1,970 87	2,000 00
Hardware	640 75	700 00
Fuel	7,600 95	9,000 00
Light	1,392 99	1,600 00
Crockery	179 73	300 00
Iron and steel	98 92	100 00
Tin and tinware	122 19	150 00
Brooms and brushes	174 14	200 00
Lime and cement	114 42	150 00
Soap and materials	917 76	1,000 00
Horse-feed	100 00	100 00
Drugs and medicines	9,470 90	10,000 00
Liquors, etc.	2,434 16	2,500 00
Surgical instruments	1,000 70	1,000 00
Furniture	925 92	1,500 00
Lumber	728 17	900 00
Paints and glass	1,271 59	1,200 00
Miscellaneous	5,326 82	4,000 00
	\$88,098 32	\$98,272 00

PENITENTIARY, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.

	1886-1887, Amount Expended.	1888, Amount Asked for.
Provisions	\$42,439 40	\$44,044 00
Clothing	6,029 72	6,000 00
Bedding	444 93	2,500 00
Hardware	764 70	800 00
Fuel	3,363 78	4,000 00
Light	775 97	800 00
Crockery	36 92	50 00
Iron and steel	551 83	600 00
Tin and tinware	353 39	375 00
Leather and findings	783 46	900 00
Brooms and brushes	374 34	400 00
Lime and cement	261 62	275 00
Soap and materials	562 67	600 00
Horse-feed	100 00	100 00
Furniture	27 25	250 00
Lumber	575 76	600 00
Paints and glass	439 47	500 00
Miscellaneous	954 66	1,000 00
	\$58,834 87	\$63,794 00

ALMSHOUSE, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.

Provisions	\$44,372 48	\$55,668 00
Clothing	4,685 43	6,500 00
Bedding	1,599 15	2,500 00
Hardware	533 79	600 00
Fuel	3,900 82	5,000 00
Light	841 29	900 00
Crockery	132 78	250 00
Tin and tinware	107 12	125 00
Leather and findings	237 11	250 00
Brooms and brushes	252 64	300 00
Lime and cement	119 75	125 00
Soap and materials	647 21	800 00
Surgical instruments		100 00
Furniture	102 91	1,000 00
Lumber	1,338 15	1,500 00
Paints and glass	392 25	450 00
Drugs and medicines	2,369 30	2,500 00
Liquors, etc.	266 88	300 00
Miscellaneous	1,079 22	1,000 00
	\$62,978 28	\$79,868 00

INCURABLE HOSPITAL, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.

Provisions	\$4,288 30	\$4,348 00
Clothing	182 10	200 00
Bedding	113 85	150 00
Hardware	1 61	5 00
Fuel	133 14	150 00
Light	268 59	270 00
Crockery	14 40	20 00
Soap and materials	58 06	70 00
Drugs and medicines	190 34	200 00
Liquors, etc.	124 66	125 00
Paints and glass	11 40	25 00
Lumber	24 00	100 00
Miscellaneous	9 30	20 00
	\$5,419 81	\$5,683 00

WORKHOUSE, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.

Provisions	\$30,780 77	\$42,485 00
Clothing	8,531 01	10,000 00
Bedding	2,591 11	2,700 00
Hardware	1,083 45	1,100 00
Fuel	4,458 12	5,000 00
Light	1,001 03	1,000 00
Crockery	62 94	75 00
Iron and steel	298 43	300 00
Tin and tinware	116 82	200 00
Leather and findings	58 61	75 00
Brooms and brushes	238 99	250 00
Lime and cement	313 47	325 00
Soap and materials	520 30	600 00
Horse-feed	100 00	100 00
Surgical instruments	309 83	250 00
Furniture	302 85	500 00
Lumber	1,181 71	1,000 00
Paints and glass	460 10	500 00
Drugs and medicines	1,603 66	2,000 00
Liquors, etc.	170 72	175 00
Miscellaneous	1,652 94	1,700 00
	\$64,933 46	\$70,335 00

LUNATIC ASYLUM, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.

Provisions	\$70,051 73	\$118,777 00
Clothing	6,999 53	7,500 00
Bedding	4,501 54	5,000 00
Hardware	840 43	900 00
Fuel	12,010 44	15,000 00
Light	1,127 31	1,250 00
Crockery	248 61	250 00
Iron and steel	32 12	50 00
Tin and tinware	311 31	350 00
Brooms and brushes	498 25	500 00
Lime and cement	524 12	600 00
Soap and materials	895 32	1,000 00
Horse-feed	200 00	200 00
Drugs and medicines	981 46	1,200 00
Liquors, etc.	30 08	50 00
Surgical instruments	19 18	200 00
Furniture	1,153 98	1,500 00
Lumber	2,250 89	2,500 00
Paints and glass	395 66	500 00
Miscellaneous	3,513 18	3,500 00
	\$106,585 14	\$160,827 00

HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND INEBRIATE ASYLUM.

Provisions	\$29,861 66	\$34,587 00
Clothing	1,032 49	1,000 00
Bedding	1,505 56	1,500 00
Hardware	426 27	450 00
Fuel	4,536 14	5,500 00
Light	170 90	500 00
Crockery	62 70	75 00
Iron and steel	156 82	200 00
Tin and tinware	53 01	100 00
Leather and findings	39 18	35 00
Brooms and brushes	148 52	150 00
Lime and cement	56 03	75 00
Soap and materials	477 27	500 00
Drugs and medicines	1,608 49	1,700 00
Liquors, etc.	253 24	300 00
Surgical instruments	262 57	300 00
Furniture	333 00	350 00

	1886-1887, Amount Expended.	1888, Amount Asked for.
Lumber.....	\$808 72	\$900 00
Paints and glass.....	404 21	425 00
Miscellaneous.....	1,819 69	1,500 00
	\$44,098 07	\$50,647 00

NEW YORK CITY ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, WARD'S ISLAND.

Provisions.....	\$83,067 97	\$134,212 00
Clothing.....	8,161 82	12,500 00
Bedding.....	3,208 81	5,500 00
Hardware, etc.....	1,226 29	1,500 00
Fuel and light.....	19,979 70	23,000 00
Crockery.....	119 25	150 00
Iron and steel.....	443 46	500 00
Tin and tinware.....	150 27	250 00
Leather and findings.....	400 17	700 00
Brooms and brushes.....	631 21	900 00
Lime and cement.....	993 25	1,000 00
Soap and materials.....	1,297 16	1,600 00
Horse-feed.....	1,092 25	1,500 00
Drugs and medicines.....	1,404 25	2,000 00
Liquors, etc.....	103 96	125 00
Surgical instruments.....		100 00
Furniture.....	129 46	350 00
Lumber.....	1,021 72	2,000 00
Paints and glass.....	1,101 73	1,500 00
Miscellaneous.....	12,076 68	12,000 00
	\$137,875 61	\$201,387 00

RANDALL'S ISLAND HOSPITAL.

Provisions.....	\$44,166 29	\$58,303 00
Clothing.....	8,101 10	8,000 00
Bedding.....	2,002 63	3,000 00
Hardware.....	656 69	700 00
Fuel.....	7,202 97	8,000 00
Light.....	1,530 52	1,750 00
Crockery.....	103 68	350 00
Iron and steel.....	480 09	500 00
Tin and tinware.....	224 83	300 00
Brooms and brushes.....	380 73	400 00
Lime and cement.....	300 64	400 00
Soap and materials.....	550 13	700 00
Horse-feed.....	200 00	200 00
Drugs and medicines.....	2,291 14	2,750 00
Liquors, etc.....	583 45	600 00
Surgical instruments.....	77 50	150 00
Furniture.....	534 43	500 00
Lumber.....	963 50	1,000 00
Paints and glass.....	442 41	750 00
Leather and findings.....		100 00
Miscellaneous.....	1,769 69	2,000 00
	\$72,718 48	\$90,453 00

INFANTS' HOSPITAL, RANDALL'S ISLAND.

Provisions.....	\$18,850 13	\$22,950 00
Clothing.....	2,145 54	2,500 00
Bedding.....	715 07	1,000 00
Hardware.....	295 74	300 00
Fuel.....	3,704 68	4,500 00
Light.....	770 49	800 00
Crockery.....	155 58	175 00
Tin and tinware.....	42 09	50 00
Brooms and brushes.....	120 72	150 00
Lime and cement.....	61 07	75 00
Soap and materials.....	272 40	350 00
Horse-feed.....	504 62	750 00
Drugs and medicines.....	508 24	600 00
Liquors, etc.....	373 06	500 00
Surgical instruments.....		150 00
Iron and steel.....	811 99	500 00
Lumber.....	318 94	350 00
Paints and glass.....	93 06	200 00
Furniture.....	676 18	200 00
Miscellaneous.....	1,910 42	2,000 00
	\$32,532 c8	\$38,109 00

BRANCH WORKHOUSE, HART'S ISLAND.

Provisions.....	\$11,094 32	\$11,931 00
Clothing.....	1,113 04	1,500 00
Bedding.....	455 51	600 00
Hardware.....	418 54	400 00
Fuel.....	1,186 85	2,000 00
Light.....	108 31	125 00
Crockery.....	18 06	25 00
Iron and steel.....	180 47	200 00
Tin and tinware.....	77 31	100 00
Leather and findings.....	274 33	325 00
Brooms and brushes.....	48 30	50 00
Lime and cement.....	286 61	300 00
Soap and materials.....	84 69	100 00
Horse-feed.....	905 92	1,000 00
Drugs and medicines.....	2 70	5 00
Liquors, etc.....	17 92	20 00
Lumber.....	1,522 78	1,000 00
Paints and glass.....	302 98	400 00
Furniture.....	232 18	150 00
Miscellaneous.....	280 53	400 00
	\$18,611 47	\$20,631 00

BRANCH LUNATIC ASYLUM, HART'S ISLAND.

Provisions.....	\$25,625 67	\$39,883 00
Clothing.....	3,149 79	4,000 00
Bedding.....	1,229 41	1,750 00
Hardware.....	1,543 58	500 00
Fuel.....	5,276 70	6,000 00
Light.....	241 72	400 00
Crockery.....	160 63	250 00
Tin and tinware.....	143 65	200 00
Brooms and brushes.....	225 30	250 00
Lime and cement.....	674 52	750 00
Soap and materials.....	744 49	850 00
Drugs and medicines.....	349 98	500 00
Liquors, etc.....	104 42	125 00
Surgical instruments.....		100 00
Furniture.....	1,506 79	1,000 00
Lumber.....	887 18	1,000 00
Paints and glass.....	326 35	400 00
Iron and steel.....	82 79	100 00
Miscellaneous.....	1,076 30	1,000 00
	\$43,430 24	\$59,058 00

HART'S ISLAND HOSPITAL.

Provisions.....	\$11,126 30	\$11,895 00
Clothing.....	545 28	700 00
Bedding.....	224 c6	350 00

Hardware.....	\$53 50	\$75 00
Fuel.....	2,103 30	2,000 00
Light.....	106 16	200 00
Crockery.....	66 70	75 00
Tin and tinware.....	25 01	25 00
Brooms and brushes.....	96 98	100 00
Lime and cement.....	61 83	75 00
Soap and materials.....	270 46	300 00
Drugs and medicines.....	421 12	500 00
Liquors, etc.....	152 86	170 00
Lumber.....	33 96	200 00
Paints and glass.....	60 02	75 00
Furniture.....	85 20	100 00
Surgical instruments.....	16 08	25 00
Miscellaneous.....	734 c8	750 00
	\$16,182 96	\$17,615 00

CENTRAL OFFICE.

Hardware.....	\$37 79	\$50 00
Fuel.....	437 01	450 00
Light.....	517 76	550 00
Horse-feed.....	100 00	100 00
Telegraph and telephone.....	5,100 34	6,000 00
Postage and office expenses.....	2,695 34	3,000 00
Furniture.....	493 00	500 00
Death notices.....	247 60	300 00
Miscellaneous.....	665 07	600 00
	\$10,494 17	\$11,550 00

CENTRAL OFFICE STABLES.

Horse-feed.....	\$1,349 94	\$1,500 00
Harness.....	70 60	500 00
Horses.....	1,590 00	1,750 00
Lumber.....	75 00	75 00
Horseshoeing.....	450 89	500 00
Miscellaneous.....	216 91	225 00
	\$3,752 74	\$4,550 00

STORE DEPARTMENT.

Provisions.....	\$1,576 37	\$1,600 00
Clothing.....	245 53	250 00
Hardware.....	23 70	25 00
Fuel.....	237 03	250 00
Light.....	91 61	100 00
Brooms and brushes.....	5 48	6 00
Lumber.....	72 97	75 00
Paints and glass.....	21 98	25 00
Miscellaneous.....	586 43	500 00
	\$2,861 70	\$2,831 00

STEAMBOAT DEPARTMENT.

Provisions.....	\$2,021 00	\$2,350 00
Clothing and bedding.....	344 00	400 00
Hardware.....	86 00	100 00
Fuel.....	11,180 00	12,000 00
Light.....	215 00	650 00
Iron and steel.....	64 50	75 00
Tin and tinware.....	43 00	50 00
Brooms and brushes.....	86 00	100 00
Lumber.....	129 00	150 00
Paints and glass.....	398 00	400 00
Miscellaneous.....	430 00	500 00
	\$14,996 50	\$10,775 00

ISLAND IMPROVEMENTS.

Hardware.....	\$286 20	\$300 00
Iron and steel.....	279 50	300 00
Lime and cement.....	21 50	25 00
Horse-feed.....	834 00	900 00
Horses.....	430 00	500 00
Lumber.....	344 00	350 00
Paints and glass.....	301 00	350 00
Miscellaneous.....	215 00	250 00
	\$2,711 20	\$2,975 00

GARDENS.

Hardware.....	\$258 00	\$250 00
Fuel.....	279 50	275 00
Brooms and brushes.....	21 50	25 00
Lime and cement.....	4 00	5 00
Soap and materials.....	3 40	5 00
Horse-feed.....	344 00	350 00
Garden seeds.....	172 00	200 00
Paints and glass.....	43 00	50 00
Miscellaneous.....	178 00	200 00
	\$1,303 60	\$1,360 00

DRUG DEPARTMENT.

Expenses of Drug Department.....	\$1,211 37	\$1,500 00
----------------------------------	------------	------------

BUREAU OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL RELIEF.

Drugs and medicines.....	\$6,256 60	\$6,500 00
--------------------------	------------	------------

COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL.

Maintenance.....	\$18,497 36	\$22,000 00
------------------	-------------	-------------

INFANTS' HOSPITAL.

Farmed-out children.....	\$7,936 32	\$12,000 00
--------------------------	------------	-------------

RECAPITULATION.

City Prisons.....	\$27,010 77	\$30,550 00
Bellevue and three Reception Hospitals.....	124,305 79	135,015 00
Charity Hospital.....	88,098 32	98,272 00
Penitentiary.....	58,834 87	63,794 00
Alms-house.....	62,978 28	79,868 00
Workhouse.....	5,419 81	5,683 00
Lunatic Asylum.....	64,933 46	70,335 00
Blackwell's Island.....	106,585 14	106,827 00
Homeopathic Hospital and Inebriate Asylum.....	44,698 07	50,647 00
New York City Asylum for Insane.....	137,875 61	201,387 00
Randall's Island Hospital.....	72,718 48	90,453 00
Infants' Hospital.....	32,532 08	38,109 00
Branch Workhouse.....	18,611 47	20,631 00
Branch Lunatic Asylum.....	43,430 24	59,058 00
Hart's Island Hospital.....	16,182 96	17,615 00
Central Office.....	10,494 17	11,550 00
Central Office Stables.....	3,752 74	4,550 00
Storehouse.....	2,861 70	2,831 00
Drug Department.....	1,211 37	1,500 00
Bureau of Medical and Surgical Relief.....	6,256 60	6,500 00
Steamboats.....	14,996 50	16,775 00
Island Improvements.....	2,711 20	2,975 00

	1886-1887, Amount Expended.	1888, Amount Asked for.
Gardens.....	\$1,303 60	\$1,360 00
Maintenance.....	18,497 36	22,000 00
Farmed-out children.....	7,936 32	12,000 00
	\$973,636 91	\$1,204,285 00

RECAPITULATION—SUPPLIES.

Provisions.....	\$554,141 41	\$725,054 00
Clothing.....	61,331 17	72,350 00
Bedding.....	24,408 13	32,750 00
Lumber.....	14,715 76	15,500 00
Hardware.....	10,374 54	9,955 00
Paints and glass.....	7,271 12	8,750 00
Fuel.....	107,222 46	122,125 00
Light.....	16,146 90	18,395 00
Crockery.....	1,961 17	2,545 00
Iron and steel.....	3,609 25	3,625 00
Tin and tinware.....	2,036 48	2,575 00
Leather and findings.....	1,843 86	2,385 00
Brooms and brushes.....	3,764 48	4,281 00
Lime and cement.....	4,043 73	4,480 00
Soap and materials.....	8,424 35	9,725 00
Horse-feed.....	7,323 22	8,300 00
Furniture.....	7,629 30	8,550 00
Drugs and medicines.....	45,606 38	49,005 00
Surgical instruments.....	3,501 66	4,875 00
Liquors, etc.....	7,058 10	7,565 00
Telephone and telegraph.....	5,300 00	6,000 00
Horses.....	2,020 00	3,250 00
Harness.....	70 00	500 00
Horseshoeing.....	450 89	500 00
Garden seeds.....	172 00	200 00
Postage and office expenses.....	2,695 34	3,000 00
Death notices.....	247 60	300 00
Ambulances.....		2,200 00
Drug Department expenses.....	1,211 37	1,500 00
Farmed-out children.....	7,936 32	12,000 00
Maintenance.....	18,497 36	22,000 00
Miscellaneous.....	42,532 50	40,145 00
	\$973,636 91	\$1,204,285 00

Transportation, Maintenance and Expenses of Insane Criminals at Auburn, N. Y., in accordance with chapter 289, Laws 1884; also for transportation and maintenance of the Insane in other State Institutions, in accordance with section 396, chapter 410, Laws 1882..... \$1,000 00

Out-door Poor.

Distribution of Coal for Out-door Poor..... 1888.
\$20,000 00

Amount expended to October 1, 1887, \$15,336.45. Transfer of \$3,333.33 is included in this amount.

	1887, Amount Expended.	1888, Amount Asked for.
Cash Donations for Poor Adult Blind, in accordance with section 418, chapter 410, Laws 1882.....	\$17,560 00	\$20,000 00

Transportation for Paupers, Medicines, Coffins, and Support of Out-door Poor.....	\$9,997 82	\$10,000 00
---	------------	-------------

Donations to Discharged Prisoners, for Money, Clothing and Mileage to be furnished Prisoners on their discharge from the Penitentiary, Blackwell's Island, as required by chapter 471, Laws 1879. The entire sum paid out under this statute is refunded to the City of New York by the State at the end of each fiscal year, September 30. \$2,913 00 \$3,000 00

Alterations, Additions and Repairs to Buildings and Apparatus.

	1888, Amount Asked for.
Central Office and Stables.....	\$2,000 00
City Prisons.....	1,000 00
Bellevue Hospital and three Reception Hospitals.....	1,000 00
Charity Hospital.....	5,000 00
Penitentiary.....	1,500 00
Alms-house, Incurable Hospital and Pavilions.....	5,000 00
Workhouse.....	2,000 00
Lunatic Asylum.....	5,000 00
Homeopathic Hospital and Inebriate Asylum.....	2,000 00
New York City Asylum for the Insane.....	4,500 00
Randall's Island Hospital.....	4,000 00
Infants' Hospital.....	3,000 00
Branch Workhouse, Hart's Island.....	1,200 00
Branch Lunatic Asylum, Hart's Island.....	1,100 00
Hart's Island Hospital.....	500 00
Steamboats.....	25,000 00
	\$70,800 00

Salaries.

Commissioners— 3 Commissioners, at \$5,000 per annum.....	\$15,000 00
--	-------------

Central Office— Secretary.....	\$1,700 00
Assistant Secretary.....	1,000 00
Purchasing Agent.....	3,000 00
General Bookkeeper and Auditor.....	3,000 00
Supervising Engineer.....	3,600 00
Bookkeeper.....	2,000 00
Assistant Bookkeeper.....	1,000 00
Engineer.....	800 00
Requisition and Entry Clerk.....	1,200 00
Ticket Agent.....	800 00
Messenger and Driver.....	650 00
Mail Carrier.....	120 00
Clerk to Purchasing Agent.....	700 00
Messenger.....	500 00
Stenographer and Typewriter.....	900 00
Clerk to General Bookkeeper.....	800 00
	\$22,370 00

Out-door Poor— Superintendent.....	\$3,000 00
Assistant Superintendent.....	1,500 00
Visitor at Large.....	800 00
2 Clerks, at \$600 each.....	1,200 00
Issuer of Permits.....	800 00
	\$7,300 00

Bureau of Medical and Surgical Relief—

Examining Physician.....	\$1,000 00
Apothecary.....	600 00
Apothecary.....	400 00
Apothecary.....	400 00
	\$2,400 00

Central Office Stables— Superintendent of Stables.....	1888. \$1,000 00
7 Drivers, at \$800 each.....	5,600 00
Hostler.....	800 00
	\$7,400 00

Storehouse— General Storekeeper.....	\$1,900 00
Assistant Storekeeper.....	800 00
Baker.....	800 00
Assistant Baker.....	700 00
Gardener.....	650 00
Night Guard.....	600 00
4 Night Guards, at \$500 each.....	2,000 00
Stable-keeper.....	600 00
Gas-maker.....	500 00
Clerk.....	1,000 00
Shipping and Receiving Clerk.....	600 00
2 Clerks, at \$600 each.....	1,200 00
Cutter.....	400 00
Foreman.....	168 00
2 Weigh-masters, at \$600 each.....	1,200 00
Assistant Gas-maker.....	180 00
1 Laborer.....	120 00
2 Laborers, at \$50 each.....	120 00
	\$13,538 00

General Drug Department—

Chemist.....	\$2,000 00
Assistant Chemist.....	800 00
Assistant Druggist.....	500 00
Clerk.....	300 00
	\$3,600 00

Steamboats—

Pilot.....	\$1,350 00
Pilot.....	1,200 00
Engineer.....	1,100 00
Assistant Engineer.....	800 00
Pilot.....	1,200 00
Engineer.....	900 00
Mate.....	800 00
3 Firemen, at \$400 each.....	1,200 00
Dockmaster.....	1,200 00
Captain of Launch.....	800 00
Engineer.....	300 00
Fireman.....	500 00
Night Watchman.....	200 00
Nurse.....	600 00
Clerk to Dockmaster.....	600 00
Mate.....	240 00
Laborer.....	240 00
	\$13,790 00

City Prisons—

Warden.....	\$1,800 00
Warden of District Prisons.....	1,800 00
Deputy Warden.....	1,300 00
Night Warden.....	1,000 00
Physician.....	1,200 00
Physician.....	1,000 00
Physician.....	800 00
Physician.....	800 00
Physician.....	300 00
Physician.....	300 00
Chief Keeper.....	900 00
48 Keepers, at \$800 each.....	38,400 00
Matron.....	525 00
Assistant Matron.....	525 00
9 Matron's Assistants, at \$500 each.....	4,500 00
2 Engineers, at \$900 each.....	1,800 00
Clerk.....	500 00
3 Firemen, at \$300 each.....	900 00
	\$58,350 00

Bellevue Hospital—

Warden.....	\$1,700 00
Clerk.....	900 00
Engineer.....	900 00
Matron.....	428 00
Apothecary.....	600 00
Assistant Apothecary.....	400 00
Register Clerk.....	600 00
Physician.....	700 00
4 Ambulance Drivers, at \$500 each.....	2,000 00
Gate-keeper.....	500 00
Morgue-keeper.....	420 00
Assistant Matron.....	300 00
Fireman.....	300 00
2 Stablemen, at \$360 each.....	720 00
Cook.....	600 00
Cook.....	400 00
Captain of the Night Watch.....	480 00
4 Night Watchmen, at \$240 each.....	960 00
42 Orderlies, at \$300 each.....	12,600 00
Night Gate-keeper.....	300 00
Assistant Morgue-keeper.....	240 00
2 Laundresses, at \$192 each.....	384 00
Telephone Operator.....	180 00
Attendant at Museum.....	240 00
Bottlewasher.....	120 00
2 Waitresses, at \$180 each.....	360 00
Attendant, Female Cells.....	360 00
3 Trained Nurses, at \$216 each.....	648 00
15 Trained Nurses, at \$180 each.....	2,700 00
40 Trained Nurses, at \$120 each.....	4,800 00
2 Nurses, at \$240 each.....	480 00
1 Nurse.....	216 00
2 Firemen, at \$300 each.....	600 00
Attendant.....	96 00
1 Night Nurse.....	180 00
Assistant Gate-keeper.....	120 00
Assistant to Out-door Poor.....	192 00
1 Female, Lodging-house.....	144 00
	\$37,268 00

Ninety-ninth Street Hospital—

House Surgeon.....	\$600 00
Senior Assistant Surgeon.....	500 00
Junior Assistant Surgeon.....	400 00
Steward.....	500 00
Apothecary.....	240 00
Housekeeper.....	240 00
Nurse.....	240 00
Orderly.....	240 00
Orderly.....	120 00

Ninety-ninth Street Hospital—		1888.		Workhouse—		1888.
Stableman.....		\$300 00		Librarian and Teacher.....		\$500 00
Driver.....		500 00		Laundress.....		144 00
		\$3,880 00		Apothecary.....		240 00
Gouverneur Hospital—				Attendant.....		240 00
First Member of House Staff.....		\$800 00		Assistant Coxswain.....		180 00
Second Member of House Staff.....		700 00				\$18,926 00
Third Member of House Staff.....		600 00		Lunatic Asylum—		
Steward.....		500 00		Medical Superintendent.....		\$2,000 00
Housekeeper.....		240 00		Assistant Medical Superintendent.....		1,200 00
Ambulance Driver.....		500 00		Physician, First Assistant.....		1,000 00
Apothecary.....		300 00		Physician, Second Assistant.....		900 00
2 Nurses, at \$240 each.....		480 00		Physician, Third Assistant.....		800 00
3 Orderlies, at \$240 each.....		720 00		Physician, Fourth Assistant.....		700 00
		\$4,840 00		Physician, Fifth Assistant.....		600 00
Harlem Hospital—				Physician, Sixth Assistant.....		400 00
Member of House Staff.....		\$800 00		Physician, Seventh Assistant.....		400 00
Second Member of House Staff.....		700 00		7 Junior Physicians, at \$300 each.....		2,100 00
Third Member of House Staff.....		600 00		Steward.....		900 00
Steward.....		500 00		Engineer.....		900 00
Housekeeper.....		250 00		Night Watchman.....		525 00
Ambulance Driver.....		500 00		Matron.....		600 00
Apothecary.....		300 00		Carpenter.....		650 00
2 Nurses, at \$240 each.....		480 00		Chaplain.....		450 00
3 Orderlies, at \$240 each.....		720 00		Cook.....		600 00
		\$4,850 00		Cook.....		400 00
Charity Hospital—				2 Supervisors, at \$500 each.....		1,000 00
Warden.....		\$1,500 00		Apothecary.....		360 00
Engineer.....		900 00		2 Attendants, at \$120 each.....		240 00
Apothecary.....		600 00		3 Firemen, at \$360 each.....		1,080 00
Assistant Apothecary.....		400 00		2 Gate keepers, at \$240 each.....		480 00
Matron.....		700 00		Laundress.....		240 00
Watchman.....		450 00		Conductress.....		240 00
Chaplain.....		450 00		60 Female Attendants, at \$240 each.....		14,400 00
Superintendent of Training School.....		700 00		100 Female Attendants, at \$216 each.....		21,600 00
1 Cook.....		600 00		Clerk.....		240 00
Cook.....		400 00		Fireman.....		400 00
Cook for Nurses' Home.....		240 00		Attendant, Male.....		240 00
2 Firemen, at \$360 each.....		720 00		Assistant Night Watch.....		100 00
Cellarman.....		240 00				\$55,845 00
Clerk.....		300 00		Homoeopathic Hospital—		
Clerk.....		300 00		Chief of Staff.....		\$1,500 00
Laundress.....		192 00		Steward.....		600 00
Assistant Laundress.....		96 00		Engineer.....		900 00
25 Orderlies, at \$180 each.....		4,500 00		Fireman.....		300 00
Assistant Orderly.....		72 00		Watchman.....		480 00
Assistant Orderly.....		60 00		Clerk.....		300 00
Head Nurse.....		300 00		Laundress.....		180 00
2 Head Night Nurses, at \$300 each.....		600 00		Druggist.....		144 00
1 Head Nurse, Infants' Hospital.....		300 00		Cook.....		450 00
40 Nurses, at \$120 each.....		4,800 00		Cook.....		240 00
20 Nurses, at \$180 each.....		3,600 00		Head Nurse.....		240 00
4 Nurses, at \$240 each.....		960 00		21 Nurses, at \$192 each.....		4,032 00
1 Gatekeeper.....		240 00		9 Orderlies, at \$240 each.....		2,160 00
Laborer.....		420 00				\$11,766 00
Mail Carrier.....		120 00		New York City Asylum for the Insane—		
		\$24,820 00		General Superintendent.....		\$3,500 00
Penitentiary—				Medical Superintendent.....		2,000 00
Warden.....		\$2,500 00		Assistant Medical Superintendent.....		1,200 00
Deputy Warden.....		1,650 00		First Assistant Physician.....		1,000 00
7 Mechanics, at \$1,000 each.....		7,000 00		Second Assistant Physician.....		900 00
Keeper.....		900 00		Third Assistant Physician.....		800 00
36 Keepers, at \$800 each.....		28,800 00		Fourth Assistant Physician.....		700 00
5 Keepers, at \$650 each.....		3,250 00		Fifth Assistant Physician.....		600 00
9 Guards, at \$600 each.....		5,400 00		Sixth Assistant Physician.....		500 00
Record Clerk.....		360 00		Seventh Assistant Physician.....		400 00
Matron.....		500 00		7 Junior Assistants, at \$300 each.....		2,100 00
Hospital Orderly.....		300 00		Engineer.....		1,000 00
Hospital Orderly.....		240 00		Assistant Engineer.....		600 00
2 Nurses, at \$216 each.....		432 00		Chaplain.....		450 00
Keeper Wash-house.....		300 00		Matron.....		400 00
Chaplain.....		450 00		Apothecary.....		420 00
5 Assistant Matrons, at \$300 each.....		1,500 00		Steam-fitter.....		600 00
Fireman.....		300 00		6 Firemen, at \$360 each.....		2,160 00
Wheelwright.....		120 00		Supervisor.....		300 00
Female School Teacher.....		180 00		Fireman.....		540 00
		\$54,182 00		Cook.....		600 00
Alms-house—				Cook.....		400 00
Warden.....		\$1,350 00		Stableman.....		300 00
Steward.....		900 00		3 Barbers, at \$120 each.....		360 00
Chaplain.....		450 00		100 Attendants, at \$300 each.....		30,000 00
Matron.....		500 00		70 Attendants, at \$360 each.....		25,200 00
Apothecary.....		240 00		15 Mechanic Attendants, at \$420 each.....		6,300 00
Head Nurse and Housekeeper.....		240 00		8 Chief Attendants, at \$420 each.....		3,360 00
2 Cooks, at \$450 each.....		900 00		Domestic.....		216 00
2 Orderlies, at \$216 each.....		432 00				\$86,906 00
2 Orderlies, at \$144 each.....		288 00		Randall's Island Hospital—		
3 Orderlies, at \$120 each.....		360 00		Medical Superintendent.....		\$2,000 00
2 Orderlies, at \$72 each.....		144 00		Steward.....		900 00
2 Nurses, at \$144 each.....		576 00		Chaplain.....		450 00
2 Nurses, at \$96 each.....		192 00		Principal and Superintendent of School.....		750 00
Nurse.....		180 00		Teacher.....		550 00
Laundress.....		192 00		Teacher.....		500 00
		\$7,544 00		Matron.....		400 00
Incurable Hospital—				Matron.....		450 00
Orderly.....		\$192 00		Plumber.....		500 00
Nurse.....		180 00		Cook.....		500 00
Night Watchman.....		120 00		3 Orderlies, at \$300 each.....		900 00
Night Nurse.....		180 00		4 Orderlies, at \$240 each.....		960 00
		\$672 00		14 Attendants, at \$300 each.....		4,200 00
Workhouse—				Night Orderly.....		240 00
Superintendent.....		\$1,500 00		45 Nurses, at \$192 each.....		8,640 00
Deputy Superintendent.....		800 00		Instructor in Shoemaking.....		300 00
Engineer.....		900 00		Tailor.....		300 00
2 Keepers, at \$800 each.....		1,600 00		Assistant Tailor.....		50 00
9 Keepers, at \$750 each.....		6,750 00		Carpenter.....		240 00
Night Guard.....		550 00		Apothecary.....		240 00
Matron.....		500 00		24 Assistant Nurses, at \$120 each.....		2,880 00
4 Assistant Matrons, at \$240 each.....		960 00		Laundresses.....		192 00
Cook.....		450 00		Waitress.....		120 00
Clerk.....		300 00		2 Firemen, at \$300 each.....		600 00
Fireman.....		300 00		Watchman.....		420 00
Shoemaker.....		360 00				\$27,572 00
Coxswain.....		480 00		Infants' Hospital—		
Orderly.....		240 00		Physician to Farmed-out Children.....		\$900 00
Nurse.....		192 00		Steward.....		900 00
Nurse.....		180 00		Matron.....		410 00
5 Female Hall Keepers, at \$300 each.....		1,500 00		Engineer.....		900 00
Laborer.....		60 00		Watchman.....		500 00
				Apothecary.....		500 00
				Cook.....		450 00
				Fireman.....		300 00

Infants' Hospital—	1888.
Laundress	\$102 00
5 Nurses, at \$102 each.	960 00
Night Nurse	102 00
8 Assistant Nurses, at \$120 each.	960 00
Orderly	240 00
Cow Stableman	120 00
Host	60 00
Coxswain	180 00

Branch Workhouse—	
Warden	\$1,600 00
Chaplain	450 00
2 Keepers, at \$675 each	1,350 00
9 Guards, at \$550 each	4,950 00
Night Watchman	500 00
Matron	400 00
Clerk	360 00
Baker	120 00
Cook	240 00
Assistant Clerk	120 00
Shoemaker	120 00
Tailor & Keeper	550 00
Carpenter	120 00
Driver	120 00
Laborer	120 00
2 Firemen, at \$300 each	600 00

Branch Lunatic Asylum.....	
Medical Superintendent.....	\$2,000 00
Assistant Physician.....	800 00
Assistant Physician.....	600 00
Assistant Physician.....	400 00
Assistant Physician.....	900 00
3 Junior Assistants, at \$300 each.....	500 00
Matron.....	900 00
Engineer.....	264 00
Steward.....	360 00
Supervisor.....	240 00
Laundress.....	240 00
Day Watchman.....	264 00
Night Watchman.....	60 00
Watchman.....	240 00
Clerk.....	720 00
2 Firemen, at \$360 each.....	3,000 00
10 Attendants, at \$300 each.....	10,800 00
50 Attendants, at \$216 each.....	6,000 00
25 Attendants, at \$240 each.....	500 00
Cook.....	

Hart's Island Hospital—	
Assistant Resident Physician	\$600 00
Apothecary	300 00
Cook	300 00
3 Orderlies, at \$216 each	648 00
4 Nurses, at \$192 each	768 00
Fireman	300 00
	\$2,076 00

RECAPITULATION.

RECAPITULATION.		
Commissioners		\$15,000 00
Central Office		22,370 00
Out-door Poor		7,300 00
Bureau of Medical and Surgical Relief		2,400 00
Central Office Stables		7,400 00
Storehouse		13,538 00
General Drug Department		3,600 00
Steamboats		13,790 00
City Prisons		58,350 00
Bellevue Hospital		37,808 00
Ninety-ninth Street Hospital		3,880 00
Gouverneur Hospital		8,840 00
Harlem Hospital		24,820 00
Charity Hospital		54,182 00
Penitentiary		7,544 00
Almshouse		672 00
Incurable Hospital		18,926 00
Workhouse		55,845 00
Lunatic Asylum		11,700 00
Homeopathic Hospital		86,906 00
New York City Asylum for the Insane		27,572 00
Randall's Island Hospital		7,700 00
Infants' Hospital		11,720 00
Branch Workhouse		28,788 00
Branch Lunatic Asylum		
Hart's Island Hospital		2,976 00
		\$534,067 00

Construction of New Buildings, etc.

Bellevue Hospital—	
2 Water-closet towers.....	\$28,000 00
Building for Morgue.....	10,000 00
Furnishing new building presented to the City by D. O. Mills, Esq., to be occupied as a home for Male Trained Nurses, and quarters for the House Staff, at Bellevue Hospital.....	6,000 00

Charity Hospital—	
For additional story to wash-house.....	\$5,000 00
For one new pavilion for maternity service.....	25,000 00
For one passenger elevator.....	3,000 00

Almshouse—		
1 Pavilion to relieve overcrowding of Male Almshouse.....	\$25,000	00
2 Buildings to relieve overcrowding of Female Almshouse.....	75,000	00

Workhouse—		
Addition to Main Building, to be used as kitchen, dining-room, and wash-house.	\$40,000 00	
For the necessary plant for above, including steam engine, pumps, boiler, washing	11,600 00	

Lunatic Asylum—	
For new building to accommodate attendants.....	\$25,000 00
Bath-house and water connections.....	10,000 00
Double oven.....	1,500 00
Alterations to Lodge.....	9,500 00

Homœopathic Hospital—	
New boiler.....	\$4,000 00

New York City Asylum for the Insane—	
For increased facilities for cooking, including ovens and steam kettles.....	\$4,000 00
Increased facilities to wash-house.....	2,000 00
Steam launch for Randall's and Ward's Islands.....	4,000 00
New building for accommodation of attendants, and work-shops for insane.....	50,000 00

	1888.
Randall's Island--	
New wing for Idiot Asylum, to relieve overcrowding.....	\$25,000 00
New school-room for idiot children.....	4,000 00
New building, with the necessary plant for kitchen and laundry purposes, including steam-kettles for cooking, oven, ranges, washing-machines, drying-room, wringer, chimney, etc.....	22,000 00
Addition to present gas plant.....	3,500 00

Steamboat Department—	
Camel, for transportation of building and waste material	\$3,000 00
New boiler and engine for steam launch "William H. Wickham"	2,400 00

Branch Lunatic Asylum, Hart's Island—	
Two-story building to accommodate 250 female insane, now in condemned wooden barracks.....	\$62,500 00
New boiler and apparatus for heating 4 pavilions.....	8,000 00
Addition to boiler-house.....	500 00
New gas-works or electric light.....	20,000 00
For additional water supply.....	2,000 00
Residence for Medical Superintendent.....	3,000 00
2 hoisting machines for filling-in crib.....	1,500 00

City Prisons—		
Reconstruction of plumbing and furnishing 144 closets and soil-pipes with tank and pumping-engine.....		\$7,000 00

To enable the Board to procure plans and to meet other preliminary expenses in the design of a new penitentiary to be erected on Riker's Island.....	\$5,000 00
--	------------

For Buildings and Improvements upon the land at Central Islip, Long Island, to enable the Board to carry out their plan to relieve the overcrowded Insane Asylum, and provide out-door employment for those able to be benefited by such work..... \$325,000 00

A request for the transfer of an unexpended appropriation of \$49,700 has been made, which, if granted, is to be deducted from the above estimate.

For Municipal Lodging-houses, to enable the Board to carry out the provisions of the act of June 2, 1886, chapter 535.....	\$25,000 00
--	-------------

Recapitulation of Estimates for 1888.

1. Salaries—All Officers and Employees of the Department of Public Charities and Correction	\$534,067 00
2. Supplies—For all Supplies for the Department of Public Charities and Correction, and for the Maintenance of the Inmates of the Colored Home and Hospital, sent there by the Commission of Public Charities and Correction; and also, the Children transferred from Randall's Island Nursery to various institutions, and embracing the Board of 60 Trained Nurses at Bellevue Hospital, at \$10 each a month.	1,204,285 00
3. Alterations, Additions and Repairs to Buildings and Apparatus	70,800 00
4. Distribution of Coal to Out-door Poor	20,000 00
5. Poor Adult Blind	10,000 00
6. Transportation of Paupers, Males, Females, Colored and Out-door Poor	20,000 00
7. Transportation, Maintenance and Expenses of Insane Criminals at Auburn, N. Y., in accordance with chapter 289, Laws 1884; also, for transportation and maintenance of the Insane in other State Institutions, in accordance with section 396, chapter 410, Laws 1882.	1,000 00
8. Donations to Discharged Prisoners—For Money, Clothing and Mileage to be furnished Prisoners on their discharge from the Penitentiary, Blackwell's Island, as required by chapter 471, Laws 1879. The entire sum paid out under this statute is refunded to the City of New York by the State at the close of each fiscal year, September 30.	3,000 00
9. Construction of New Buildings	858,000 00
Grand total	\$2,721,152 00

Table showing the Average Census for 1885-6 and 1886-7, also the Per Capita Cost per day for Supplies, also Supplies and Salaries for the following Institutions for the Fiscal Year 1886-7, also 1888.

INSTITUTIONS.	Average Census, 1885-6.	Average Census, 1886-7.	Per Capita Cost per day, including Salaries, 1886-7.	Per Capita Cost per day, including Salaries, 1886-7.	Per Capita Cost per day, including Salaries, 1886-7.	Per Capita Cost per day, including Salaries, 1886-7.
City Prisons.....	599	695	\$o. 1184	\$o. 3488	\$o. 1335	\$o. 3886
Bellevue and a Reception Hospitals.....	945	954	3560	4721	3866	5394
Charity Hospital.....	1,060	1,019	2368	2929	2035	3385
Penitentiary.....	1,690	1,690	1743	2743	1593	2947
Alms-house.....	1,690	1,690	1020	1129	1291	1417
Incurable Hospital.....	108	108	1374	1483	1437	1567
Workhouse.....	1,369	1,421	1226	1527	1324	1682
Lunatic Asylum.....	1,852	1,900	1590	2086	2301	3101
Homoeopathic Hospital.....	618	630	1917	2346	2166	2766
Randall's Island Hospital.....	1,696	1,738	1740	2740	2850	3550
N. Y. City Asylum for Insane.....	1,056	1,052	1875	2419	2327	3039
Randall's Island Hospital.....	1,696	1,738	2415	2983	2821	3639
In ants' Hospital.....	426	366	2415	2983	2821	3639
Branch Workhouse.....	33	464	1856	2403	2517	3747
Branch Lunatic Asylum.....	590	641	1856	2403	2517	3747
Hart's Island Hospital.....	285	250	1773	2172	1925	2925

RECAPITULATION.

Average Censits, 1885-6.....	14,012
" " 1886-7.....	14,058
Per Capita Cost per day for Supplies for 1885-6.....	\$o. 1761
" " " including Salaries, for 1886-7.....	.2435
" " " for Supplies for 1888.....	.2181
" " " including Salaries, for 1888.....	.3074

Comparative Statement Showing Amounts Appropriated for 1887 and 1888.

	1887.	1888.
1. Salaries.....	\$420,000 00	\$534,067 00
2. Supplies and transfer from Distribution of Coal, etc., to relieve Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	953,333 33	1,204,285 00
3. Alterations, Additions and Repairs to Buildings and Apparatus...	50,000 00	70,800 00
4. Poor Adult Blind.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
5. Distribution of Coal to Out-door Poor, less transfer to Supplies, 1887.....	16,666 67	20,000 00
6. Construction of New Buildings and transfer from "Two-story Pavilion on Ward's Island," 1883.....	27,500 00	858,000 00
7. Donations to Discharged Prisoners, etc.....	4,500 00	3,000 00
8. Expenses of Training School for Nurses, Charity Hospital.....	300 00	.....
9. Transportation of Paupers, Medicines, Coffins and Support of Out- door Poor.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
10. Transportation, Maintenance and Expenses of Insane Criminals at Auburn, N.Y., in accordance with chapter 289, Laws 1884; also, for transportation and maintenance of the Insane in other State Institutions, in accordance with section 396, chapter 410, Laws 1882.....	1,000 00	1,000 00

FISCAL YEAR—PER CAPITA EXPENSES
City Prisons—First, Second, Third, Fourth,

1886 AND 1887 MONTHS.	TOTAL AVERAGE OF—		PROVISIONS.				CLOTHING AND BEDDING.				SALARIES.				DRUGS AND LIQUORS.											
	Inmates.	Prison- ers (only).	Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PRISONERS.		Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PRISONERS.		Number on Monthly Pay-roll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PRISONERS.		TOTAL MONTHLY.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PRISONERS.			
				Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
July, 1886	512	472	\$1,131.27	.....	.....	\$2,307	\$0.077	\$51.73	.....	.....	\$0.109	\$0.004	70	\$4,350.22	.....	.....	\$9,217	\$0.207	\$30.89	\$7.68	.....	.....	\$0.082	\$0.003
Aug., "	608	538	1,170.14	.....	.....	2,175	.070	201.46	.....	.....	.374	.012	70	4,315.38	.....	.....	8,024	.259	22.25	3.84	.....	.....	.048	.001
Sept., "	605	606	1,193.54	.....	.....	1,900	.064	113.38	.....	.....	.206	.008	69	4,269.86	.....	.....	6,788	.227	55.43	6.75	.....	.....	.099	.003
Oct., "	633	557	1,085.07	.....	.....	1,949	.063	3.07	.....	.....	.006	.002	71	4,337.99	.....	.....	7,788	.221	20.49	3.84	.....	.....	.044	.001
Nov., "	633	563	1,136.94	.....	.....	2,020	.067	356.64	.....	.....	.633	.021	70	4,393.84	.....	.....	7,822	.261	54.65	5.12	.....	.....	.166	.004
Dec., "	633	585	1,114.37	.....	.....	2,418	.078	543.07	.....	.....	.928	.030	70	4,393.84	.....	.....	7,357	.237	59.34	7.68	.....	.....	.115	.004
Jan., 1887	608	537	1,093.15	.....	.....	2,035	.066	535.87	.....	.....	.098	.032	71	4,454.31	.....	.....	8,295	.268	71.95	3.84	.....	.....	.141	.005
Feb., "	602	530	970.64	.....	.....	1,831	.066	9.34	.....	.....	.018	.007	72	4,435.74	.....	.....	8,369	.299	17.77	6.75	.....	.....	.041	.001
Mar., "	615	544	1,098.79	.....	.....	2,030	.065	90.65	.....	.....	.167	.005	71	4,461.56	.....	.....	8,201	.275	45.80	6.75	.....	.....	.041	.001
Apr., "	609	537	1,103.95	.....	.....	2,050	.069	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	4,432.52	.....	.....	8,254	.270	37.56	2.50	.....	.....	.074	.002
May, "	602	531	1,073.52	.....	.....	2,032	.066	8.34	.....	.....	.016	.008	71	4,448.21	.....	.....	8,377	.270	36.48	6.49	.....	.....	.080	.002
June, "	586	515	1,020.23	.....	.....	1,981	.066	228.81	.....	.....	.444	.015	71	4,459.57	.....	.....	8,642	.288	46.49	6.75	.....	.....	.103	.003
Average	615	544	\$1,124.35	.....	.....	\$2,067	\$0.068	\$178.60	.....	.....	\$0.303	\$0.0105	70.5	\$4,380.36	.....	.....	\$8,097	\$0.266	\$41.59	\$5.42	.....	.....	\$0.86	\$0.0025
Total ..	7,383	6,535	13,922.22	.....	.....	24,810	.217	2,413.20	.....	.....	3,674	.1264	848	52,504.34	.....	.....	97,164	3.197	499.12	65.05	.....	.....	1,030	.031

Bellevue, Ninety-ninth Street, Gouverneur,

1886 AND 1887 MONTHS.	TOTAL AVERAGE OF—			PROVISIONS.				CLOTHING AND BEDDING.				SALARIES.				DRUGS AND LIQUORS.								
	Inmates.	Patients (only).	Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Number Monthly Pay-roll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		TOTAL MONTHLY.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	
				Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.			Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.				
July, 1886	885	548	\$5,246.32	\$5.0280	\$0.1912	\$9,573.6	\$0.3088	\$820.66	\$0.5473	\$0.0099	\$1,497.6	\$0.0433	143	\$3,012.24	\$3.4037	\$0.1098	\$5.4958	\$0.1773	\$1,774.21	\$1.61	\$1.5093	\$0.0487	\$0.4373	\$0.0786
Aug., "	886	540	5,447.53	6.1484	.1983	9,9772	.3218	487.12	.5497	.0077	.8921	.0288	140	3,018.78	3.4072	.1099	5.5383	.1783	1,743.55	1.62	1.5899	.0512	1,194.9	.0381
Sept., "	890	548	5,250.32	5.8512	.190	9,5911	.3200	420.87	.5175	.0072	.8921	.0288	144	3,016.30	3.3552	.1118	5.5043	.1835	1,035.20	.89	1.2512	.0417	1,052.6	.0684
Oct., "	936	593	5,185.08	5.5399	.1787	8,7438	.3221	829.34	.8891	.0281	1,3985	.0451	144	3,044.40	3.2945	.1159	5.1370	.1687	1,132.38	142	1,3463	.0432	2,115.6	.0884
Nov., "	926	603	4,629.59	4.9925	.1607	7,5322	.2351	1,220.45	1,3180	.0439	2,0173	.0262	143	3,024.40	3.3417	.1174	5.1147	.1795	1,044.39	210.17	1,5708	.0323	2,401.2	.0801
Dec., 1887	952	623	5,539.75	5.9926	.1874	8,8069	.3241	1,072.40	1,1655	.0303	1,7076	.0351	140	3,820.60	4.0133	.1295	6.0839	.1963	1,150.47	201.53	1,4002	.0458	2,159.9	.0694
Jan., 1887	1,019	682	5,047.73	4.9926	.1597	7,3999	.2397	1,558.25	1,5418	.0499	2,1144	.0747	153	3,255.80	3.1911	.1031	4.7739	.1540	3,026.35	362.82	2,3466	.0727	3,506.1	.1131
Mar., "	936	645	4,740.20	4.8076	.1551	7,3493	.2371	592.73	.6011	.0194	.9189	.0296	157	3,594.15	3.5742	.1153	5.5781	.1992	1,599.99	179.99	1,7671	.0318	2,404.3	.0941
Apr., "	938	660	5,211.00	5.2713	.1788	7,8955	.2632	698.12	.7537	.0357	1,0372	.0352	154	3,525.70	3.5086	.1190	5.5421	.1781	1,500.73	195.85	1,7232	.0574	2,579.7	.0860
May, "	973	644	5,122.85	5.4531	.1761	8,2553	.2666	764.08	.7537	.0353	1,1064	.0393	150	3,465.34	3.5470	.1144	5.3701	.1733	1,742.99	187.68	1,9804	.0639	2,693.2	.0967
June, "	986	648	4,040.16	4.7050	.1559	7,1607	.2387	837.47	.8494	.0283	1,2224	.0431	153	3,576.73	3.6275	.1209	5.5197	.1840	2,442.06	254.25	2,7950	.0922	4,205.2	.1493
Average	954	618	\$5,054.22	\$5.1979	\$0.1766	\$8,1783	\$0.2726	\$826.20	\$0.8600	\$0.0288	\$1,3369	\$0.0446	148	\$3,341.07	\$3.5031	\$0.1168	\$5.4077	\$0.1803	\$1,458.25	\$197.64	\$1,7353	\$0.0578	\$2,6794	\$0.0803
Total ..	11,934	9,917	\$50,174.18	.....	.....	\$39,922.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,093	\$50,117.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Charity Hospital,

1886 AND 1887 MONTHS.	TOTAL AVERAGE OF—		PROVISIONS.				CLOTHING AND BEDDING.				SALARIES.				DRUGS AND LIQUORS.									
	Inmates.	Patients (only).	Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Number on Monthly Pay roll	Total Monthly Salaries.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		TOTAL MONTHLY.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	
				Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.			Monthly.	Daily.	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		
July, 1886	956	794	\$4,548.97	\$4.7883	\$5.7292	\$0.1848	\$466.67	\$0.4882	\$0.0158	\$0.5789	\$0.0190	82	\$1,611.61	\$1,685.8	\$0.0544	\$2.0297	\$0.0655	\$575.26	\$107.88	\$0.7146	\$0.2030	\$0.8604	\$0.0377	
Aug., 1886	956	792	3,972.93	4.4201	5.3134	0.1682	203.66	2.193	.0071	2.605	.0086	81	1,606.83	1,732.5	.0560	2.1087	.0600	700.30	210.24	.9833	.0317	1.1949	.0385	
Sept., "	953	725	3,979.67	4.3928	5.3750	0.1712	163.59	1.832	.0071	2.253	.0075	83	1,631.01	1,629.4	.0609	2.2466	.0749	593.70	120.80	.802	.0297	.9842	.0328	
Oct., "	950	793	4,190.73	4.3856	5.2847	0.1705	250.62	2.622	.0085	3.160	.0100	82	1,612.93	1,657.2	.0510	2.0340	.0656	518.77	205.20	.8211	.0265	.9869	.0319	
Nov., "	899	734	3,933.90	4.3759	5.3590	0.1797	274.67	3.056	.0102	3.742	.0125	82	1,613.67	1,795.9	.0578	2.1081	.0732	014.56	144.59	.8660	.0289	1.0668	.0354	
Dec., "	1,002	812	5,295.8	5.3648	6.0030	0.2023	300.29	3.258	.0277	1.0340	.0334	87	1,666.66	1,666.3	.0538	2.0068	.0617	761.04	154.55	.9477	.0295	1.1016	.0385	
Jan., 1887	1,081	918	4,167.96	4.5537	5.4023	0.1685	265.33	2.454	.0079	.2887	.0107	87	1,671.70	1,548.4	.0500	1.8333	.0618	1,079.10	314.94	1.2896	.0416	1.5186	.0490	
Feb., "	1,113	949	3,875.84	4.4823	5.4244	0.1458	354.00	3.169	.0114	.3739	.0134	89	1,705.09	1,539.0	.0547	1.7997	.0641	831.52	229.46	.9533	.0340	1.1180	.0490	
Mar., "	1,106	938	3,854.68	4.4870	5.4116	0.1346	167.87	1.518	.0049	.1790	.0058	89	1,720.09	1,553.2	.0502	1.8338	.0592	860.12	267.76	.9313	.0300	1.0980	.0354	
Apr., "	1,049	876	4,449.40	4.4909	5.4309	0.1617	150.21	1.432	.0048	.1715	.0057	88	1,693.14	1,614.0	.0538	1.9328	.0644	826.92	249.08	1.0257	.0342	1.2283	.0409	
May, "	996	821	3,940.73	4.3056	5.4816	0.1552	302.02	3.032	.0098	.3679	.0119	82	1,722.22	1,799.2	.0556	2.0977	.0670	889.28	175.77	1.0673	.0344	1.2948	.0418	
June, "	957	774	4,932.55	4.4227	5.4684	0.1823	462.90	4.837	.0161	.5982	.0199	90	1,857.62	1,941.1	.0647	2.4000	.0800	1,241.19	330.87	1.5571	.0519	1.9277	.0644	
Average	1,034	917	\$4,272.18	\$4.3227	\$5.4390	0.1675	.....	\$0.3302	\$0.0108	\$0.3985	\$0.0130	1,093	\$2,107.66	\$1,629.2	\$0.0529	\$2.0555	\$2.0423	\$0.0671	.....	\$0.9936	\$0.2327	\$1.1978	\$0.0394
Total.....	11,934	9,917	\$50,174.18	\$3,922.03	1,093	\$2,107.66	\$1,629.2	\$9,470.28	\$2,434.16

Emergency and Harlem Hospitals.

Blackwell's Island.

Blackwell's Island.

Blackwell's Island.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES.					FUEL.					MISCELLANEOUS.					TOTAL PER CAPITA.				TOTAL EXPENSES.
Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		ON BASIS OF INMATES.		ON BASIS OF PATIENTS.		
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	
.....	\$136 75	\$0.0847	\$0.0027	.....	.....	\$905 34	\$0.5609	\$0.0181	.....	.....	\$3.8416	\$0.1239	.....	.....	\$6.200 42
.....	247 70	1.1526	.0047	.....	.....	285 78	1.1761	.0057	.....	.....	3.1378	.1012	.....	.....	5.092 77
.....	136 75	.0830	.0028	.....	.....	371 93	.2259	.0076	.....	.....	3.1232	.1012	.....	.....	5.092 77
.....	336 02	.1203	.0066	.....	.....	519 26	.3148	.0101	.....	.....	3.3485	.1079	.....	.....	5.121 77
.....	338 91	.1238	.0068	.....	.....	365 79	.2259	.0073	.....	.....	3.5038	.1167	.....	.....	5.883 36
.....	339 69	.1192	.0064	.....	.....	488 05	.2833	.0091	.....	.....	4.0235	.1298	.....	.....	6.912 50
.....	399 85	.12908	.0073	.....	.....	278 31	.1579	.0051	.....	.....	3.4923	.1138	.....	.....	6.164 08
.....	404 95	.12737	.0068	.....	.....	380 10	.2348	.0116	.....	.....	3.1269	.1117	.....	.....	5.653 54
.....	627 60	.3582	.0116	.....	.....	491 93	.2764	.0089	.....	.....	3.2419	.1046	.....	.....	5.770 57
.....	482 34	.2781	.0093	.....	.....	676 27	.3200	.0130	.....	.....	3.4466	.1148	.....	.....	5.976 45
.....	184 80	.1113	.0036	.....	.....	395 16	.2360	.0071	.....	.....	3.1970	.1031	.....	.....	5.307 07
.....	215 46	.1334	.0044	.....	.....	463 65	.2871	.0096	.....	.....	3.6642	.1221	.....	.....	5.917 77
.....	\$325 07	\$0.1897	\$0.0062	.....	.....	\$485 56	\$0.2878	\$0.0028	.....	.....	\$3.4366	\$0.1139	.....	.....	\$5.804 37
.....	3,900 82	2.2764	.0752	.....	.....	5,620 70	3.4540	.1138	.....	.....	41.2393	1.3557	.....	.....	69,658 46

Incurable Hospital,

1886 AND 1887, MONTHS	TOTAL AVERAGE OF—		PROVISIONS.				CLOTHING AND BEDDING.				SALARIES.				DRUGS AND LIQUORS.			
	Inmates.	Patients (only).	Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	Total Monthly Salaries.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.
July, 1886	103	.....	\$308 10	.....	\$3.8651	\$0.1347	.....	.....	\$23 14	\$0.2246	\$0.0772	.....	3	\$35 00	\$0.3436	\$0.0213	.....	.....
Aug. "	108	.....	310 10	.....	3.1301	.....	.....	.....	25 20	.....	.....	.....	3	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. "	108	.....	307 37	.....	3.4016	.....	.....	.....	7 31	.....	.....	.....	3	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct. "	108	.....	300 75	.....	3.1259	.....	.....	.....	2 37	.....	.....	.....	3	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. "	108	.....	340 76	.....	3.2385	.....	.....	.....	40 40	.....	.....	.....	3	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. "	110	.....	404 51	.....	4.2228	.....	.....	.....	28 04	.....	.....	.....	3	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jan., 1887	108	.....	359 13	.....	3.3553	.....	.....	.....	19 63	.....	.....	.....	3	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. "	109	.....	315 50	.....	3.0786	.....	.....	.....	2 29	.....	.....	.....	3	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mar. "	109	.....	359 31	.....	3.2064	.....	.....	.....	43 92	.....	.....	.....	3	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr. "	109	.....	346 72	.....	2.9974	.....	.....	.....	4 03	.....	.....	.....	3	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
May "	109	.....	340 85	.....	3.1216	.....	.....	.....	21 80	.....	.....	.....	3	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
June "	108	.....	307 80	.....	2.8500	.....	.....	.....	75 67	.....	.....	.....	3	33 16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Total...	1,298	.....	\$3,755 35	.....	\$3.3052	\$0.1086	.....	.....	\$24 65	\$0.2283	\$0.0075	.....	..	\$35 76	\$0.3307	\$0.0109	.....	.....
			\$4,288 30	.....	39.6635	1.3036	.....	.....	295 95	2.7332	0.0507	.....	..	429 16	3.9686	1.305	.....	.....

Workhouse, Black.

1886 AND 1887, MONTHS	TOTAL AVERAGE OF—		PROVISIONS.				CLOTHING AND BEDDING.				SALARIES.				DRUGS AND LIQUORS.			
	Inmates.	Patients (only).	Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	Total Monthly Salaries.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.
July, 1886	1,203	1,161	\$2,319 69	.....	\$2.4270	\$0.0783	\$2.5143	.....	\$2.189 08	\$1.8107	\$0.0587	\$1.8855	.....	\$0.608	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. "	1,304	1,250	2,773 73	.....	2.1271	.....	.....	.....	211 21	.....	.....	.....	30	1,250 06	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. "	1,484	1,437	3,058 58	.....	2.0754	.....	.....	.....	1,122 01	.....	.....	.....	31	1,225 93	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct. "	1,404	1,357	3,070 24	.....	2.1857	.....	.....	.....	209 35	.....	.....	.....	32	1,261 57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. "	1,408	1,360	3,451 64	.....	2.4514	.....	.....	.....	781 84	.....	.....	.....	32	1,286 84	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. "	1,568	1,510	4,672 55	.....	2.9799	.....	.....	.....	1,130 67	.....	.....	.....	36	1,358 99	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jan., 1887	1,584	1,538	3,379 44	.....	2.1385	.....	.....	.....	2,072 21	.....	.....	.....	36	1,493 07	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. "	1,521	1,457	3,255 31	.....	2.0448	.....	.....	.....	497 81	.....	.....	.....	36	1,420 51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mar. "	1,535	1,498	3,397 00	.....	2.2143	.....	.....	.....	600 49	.....	.....	.....	36	1,407 97	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr. "	1,519	1,503	3,510 23	.....	2.2847	.....	.....	.....	731 47	.....	.....	.....	36	1,347 53	.....	.....	.....	.....
May "	1,404	1,360	3,190 78	.....	2.2720	.....	.....	.....	135 23	.....	.....	.....	36	1,336 86	.....	.....	.....	.....
June "	1,394	1,361	3,078 28	.....	2.2-82	.....	.....	.....	524 71	.....	.....	.....	33	1,313 05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Total...	.....	.....	\$2,2123	.....	\$0.0753	\$2.3510	.....	.....	\$0.6478	\$0.0211	\$0.0680	.....	..	.....	\$0.6182	\$0.0275	\$0.0121	.....
			\$3,780 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$11,122 72	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	\$15,939 99	.....	.....	.....

New York City Lunatic

1886 AND 1887, MONTHS	TOTAL AVERAGE OF—		PROVISIONS.				CLOTHING AND BEDDING.				SALARIES.				DRUGS AND LIQUORS.			
	Inmates.	Patients (only).	Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	Total Monthly Salaries.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.
July, 1886	1,877	1,674	\$6,337 16	.....	\$3.3602	\$0.1081	\$3.7577	.....	\$783 06	0.4172	\$0.0135	\$0.4658	.....	\$0.0151	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. "	1,872	1,682	5,329 25	.....	2.8469	.....	.....	.....	236 43	.....	.....	.....	163	\$3,034 44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. "	1,850	1,683	5,207 00	.....	2.8231	.....	.....	.....	272 60	.....	.....	.....	159	3,194 02	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct. "	1,888	1,697	5,404 57	.....	2.9039	.....	.....	.....	2,789 01	.....	.....	.....	167	3,277 98	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. "	1,896	1,706	5,740 27	.....	3.0975	.....	.....	.....	1,123 54	.....	.....	.....	167	3,203 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. "	1,924	1,738	7,610 03	.....	3.9454	.....	.....	.....	510 00	.....	.....	.....	168	3,743 34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jan., 1887	1,904	1,714	5,577 65	.....	3.0805	.....	.....	.....	1,603 07	.....	.....	.....	167	3,244 60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. "	1,915	1,723	5,435 30	.....	2.8888	.....	.....	.....	512 08	.....	.....	.....	167	3,267 24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mar. "	1,927	1,736	5,738 33	.....	3.0972	.....	.....	.....	673 71	.....	.....	.....	166	3,335 48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr. "	1,927	1,740	5,711 21	.....	2.9938	.....	.....	.....	823 17	.....	.....	.....	165	3,333 44	.....	.....	.....	.....
May "	1,911	1,711	5,098 50	.....	2.6956	.....	.....	.....	790 04	.....	.....	.....	171	3,325 80	.....	.....	.....	.....
June "	1,947	1,763	5,824 45	.....	2.9913	.....	.....	.....	617 91	.....	.....	.....	175	3,183 58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Total...	22,903	20,612	\$70,954 73	.....	\$3.0580	\$0.1005	\$3.3382	.....	.....	\$0.5027	\$0.0164	\$0.5586	.....	.....	\$1,693 99	.....	.....	.....
			\$70,954 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$11,501 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,993	\$38,795 16	.....	.....	.....

* Total amount of surgical instruments during

Homoeopathic Hospital,

1886 AND 1887, MONTHS	TOTAL AVERAGE OF—		PROVISIONS.				CLOTHING AND BEDDING.				SALARIES.				DRUGS AND LIQUORS.			
	Inmates.	Patients (only).	Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	Total Monthly Salaries.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.
July, 1886	618	510	\$2,997 78	.....	\$4.3652	\$0.1408	\$5.0705	.....	\$179 48	\$0.2905	\$0.0094	\$0.3009	.....	\$0.0114	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. "	600	490	2,423 25	.....	3.8738	.....	.....	.....	156 08	.....	.....	.....	34	794 40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. "	583	450	2,270 10	.....	3.8738	.....	.....	.....	60 87	.....	.....	.....	36	810 80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct. "	573	458	2,427 45	.....	4.0095	.....	.....	.....	272 30	.....	.....	.....	34	793 57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. "	601	492	2,428 38	.....	4.1401	.....	.....	.....	364 54	.....	.....	.....	35	805 70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. "	613	542	3,035 35	.....	4.6428	.....	.....	.....	591 54	.....	.....	.....	36	820 24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jan., 1887	607	559	2,525 11	.....	3.7558	.....	.....	.....	302 97	.....	.....	.....	37	826 20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. "	614	571	2,880 81	.....	3.7558	.....	.....	.....	271 54	.....	.....	.....	37	826 20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mar. "	621	581	2,987 45	.....	3.6566	.....	.....	.....	103 74	.....	.....	.....	38	826 20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr. "	667	554	2,532 95	.....	3.7950	.....	.....	.....	119 33	.....	.....	.....	38	826 20	.....	.....	.....	.....
May "	639	525	2,473 03	.....	3.7950	.....	.....	.....	143 92	.....	.....	.....	38	826 20	.....	.....	.....	.....
June "	599	492	2,257 73	.....	3.7745	.....	.....	.....	64 14	.....	.....	.....	35	826 20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average Total...	630	521	\$2,488 47	.....	\$3.0599	\$0.1209	\$4.1884	.....	.....	\$0.3153	\$0.0110	\$0.4056	.....	.....	\$21 51	.....	.....	.....
	7,505	6,253	\$24,816 66	.....	47.4341	1.5591	57.4504	.....	2,138 05	.....	.....	.....	424	9,858 68	.....	.....	.....	.....

New York City

1886 AND 1887, MONTHS.	TOTAL AVERAGE OF—		PROVISIONS.				CLOTHING AND BEDDING.				SALARIES.				DRUGS AND LIQUORS.										
	Inmates.	Patients only.	Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Number Monthly Pay-roll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Total Monthly.		PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.	
				Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.			Monthly.	Daily.	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		
1886	1,939	1,722	\$8,268 31	\$4.26	\$0.137	\$4.80	\$0.155	\$11.41	46	\$0.28	\$0.008	\$0.30	\$0.010	196	\$4,630 54	\$2.10	\$0.078	\$2.70	\$0.087	\$265 81	\$6 40	\$0.12	\$0.005	\$0.13	\$0.005
"	1,947	1,739	6,651 35	3.42	1.30	3.82	1.23	552 59	.26	.009	.002	.32	.010	192	4,525 32	2.32	.075	2.60	.084	209 09	7 68	.12	.004	.13	.004
"	1,912	1,656	6,284 19	3.55	.108	3.67	.120	495 02	.26	.009	.002	.32	.010	192	4,687 14	2.45	.082	2.77	.092	165 19	3 84	.09	.003	.10	.003
"	1,926	1,662	6,880 86	3.61	.116	3.78	.133	1,495 31	.73	.008	.002	.88	.008	190	4,716 00	2.45	.082	2.76	.090	204 34	3 84	.11	.004	.12	.004
"	1,922	1,705	7,094 18	3.69	.123	4.16	.140	2,282 27	1.19	.010	.004	1.34	.044	195	4,756 61	2.18	.082	2.76	.090	201 71	3 84	.11	.003	.12	.004
"	1,913	1,706	8,355 51	4.67	.150	5.25	.170	2,071 16	.97	.035	.021	1.01	.040	188	4,730 71	2.47	.080	2.76	.090	185 57	7 68	.10	.003	.11	.004
"	1,912	1,668	6,838 17	3.67	.115	4.00	.130	1,225 54	.64	.009	.002	.72	.013	192	4,591 96	2.40	.078	2.40	.078	325 46	11 52	.17	.005	.08	.007
"	1,924	1,723	6,134 31	3.40	.120	3.78	.133	468 35	.25	.009	.002	.32	.010	188	4,507 01	2.35	.084	2.65	.095	216 83	7 68	.11	.003	.13	.005
"	1,932	1,735	6,872 18	3.50	.112	3.97	.120	315 26	.15	.005	.008	.18	.005	200	4,423 97	2.29	.076	2.56	.080	216 60	7 68	.11	.003	.12	.004
"	1,911	1,723	7,050 64	3.63	.113	4.41	.140	758 40	.39	.011	.004	.43	.010	199	4,458 93	2.36	.076	2.64	.080	193 45	10 24	.10	.003	.11	.004
"	1,940	1,740	6,948 87	3.61	.113	3.99	.120	458 68	.23	.009	.002	.28	.009	201	4,455 79	2.35	.073	2.63	.080	175 65	11 52	.08	.002	.10	.003
"	1,919	1,747	4,865 40	2.49	.080	2.72	.080	744 71	.33	.011	.018	.48	.010	192	4,445 51	2.28	.073	2.55	.080	130 38	19 20	.17	.005	.18	.006
average total.	23,441	20,567	\$83,667 97	\$3.58	\$0.116	\$4.05	\$0.131	.....	\$0.49	\$0.015	\$0.027	.....	.....	.....	\$2.39	\$0.079	\$2.50	\$0.085	.....	.....	\$0.11	\$0.003	\$0.13	\$0.004	

Blackwell's Island.

[illegible]

well's Island.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES.					FUEL.				MISCELLANEOUS.				TOTAL PER CAPITA.				TOTAL EXPENSES.		
Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		ON BASIS OF INMATES.			ON BASIS OF PATIENTS.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		Monthly.	Daily.
\$6 00	\$0.0050	\$0.0002	\$0.0052	\$0.0002	\$12 65	\$0.1186	\$0.0038	\$0.1229	\$0.0040	\$539 99	\$0.440500	\$0.014245	\$0.4612	\$0.0147	\$5.0951	\$0.1911	\$6.1394	\$0.1980	\$7.127 90
16 36	.0125	.0004	.0130	.0004	133 14	.1021	.0033	.1057	.0034	581 00	.440954	.014496	.4657	.0150	3.9050	.1259	4.0414	.1304	5.094 19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198 88	.0984	.0015	.1015	.0014	305 21	.246600	.082000	.2541	.0084	.4130	.1377	.4585	.1410	6.119 44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234 58	.1670	.0054	.1677	.0050	450 07	.324816	.100456	.3359	.0108	.44132	.1423	4.5627	.1472	6.190 18
78 70	.0550	.0019	.0579	.0019	404 52	.3512	.0117	.3630	.0121	338 75	.3205	.12737	.3312	.0132	3.6064	.1503	6.770 58	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	710.08	.4528	.0140	.4674	.0139	1257 85	.7946	.0224	.5.7885	.0224	.5.7885	.1867	.5.9752	.1927	9.076 36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	665 70	.4902	.0151	.5158	.0139	624 79	.394382	.12742	.4062	.0130	.5.2420	.1691	.5.3087	.1741	8.303 33
7 77	.0017	.0001	.0017	.0001	478 67	.3007	.0107	.3075	.0110	181 88	.514960	.184338	.5406	.0198	.1.1762	.1491	.4.7705	.1595	6.649 66
1 25	.0008	.0000%	.0008	.0000%	570 60	.3717	.0120	.38.9	.0123	500 95	.346366	.10574	.3545	.0108	4.3261	.1396	4.4314	.1430	6.648 11
98 83	.0612	.0021	.0658	.0022	408 22	.3133	.0104	.3204	.0107	794 00	.594183	.167600	.5162	.0172	4.6297	.1543	.4.7340	.1578	7.125 26
21 04	.0161	.0018	.0168	.0001	119 70	.0853	.0027	.0874	.0028	49 88	.148890	.010871	.1559	.0116	.3.9718	.1304	.4.0733	.1314	7.876 46
65 00	.0466	.0015	.0478	.0015	280 44	.2012	.0005	.2061	.0069	545 48	.391272	.125240	.4007	.0133	.4.3572	.1409	.4.7739	.1491	6.088 04
.....
\$309 83	\$0.0179	\$0.0006	\$0.0251	\$0.0006	\$4458 12	\$0.2485	\$0.0276	\$0.0088	.....	\$7,291 64	\$0.12780	\$0.02780	\$0.1444	\$0.0402	.....	\$0.1523	\$4.7781	.....	\$80,773 45

Asylum, Blackwell's Island.

[illegible]

year, \$19.18, included in Miscellaneous.

Ward's Island.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES.					FUEL.					MISCELLANEOUS.					TOTAL PER CAPITA.					TOTAL EXPENSES.
Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, - INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		ON BASIS OF INMATES.		ON BASIS OF PATIENTS.			
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		
\$27 61	\$0.0447	\$0.0014	\$0.0541	\$0.0018	\$225 07	\$0.3642	\$0.0118	\$0.4413	\$0.0143	\$404 99	\$0.6554	\$0.0211	\$0.7041	\$0.0256	\$7.2416	\$0.2336	\$8.7751	\$0.2831	\$4,475 33	
17 80	0.0297	0.0010	0.0393	0.0012	171 18	0.2851	0.0099	0.3404	0.0113	288 45	1.7807	0.1555	1.5887	0.1090	6.6362	0.2140	8.1216	0.2020	3,979 58	
091	0.0091	0.0003	0.0124	0.0004	215 56	0.3608	0.0123	0.4596	0.0133	995 05	1.4805	0.1708	1.7268	0.1078	7.7256	0.2574	9.5973	0.3109	4,501 15	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204 81	0.5145	0.0106	0.6299	0.0203	478 81	1.8360	0.2070	2.1492	0.1313	9.4927	0.2961	9.1775	0.2681	4,485 05
11 21	0.1886	0.0060	0.2228	0.0080	318 70	0.5802	0.0194	0.7087	0.0216	44 04	0.6877	0.0221	0.8702	0.0257	8.8901	0.2855	10.6646	0.3612	5,331 01	
12 38	0.1293	0.0051	0.1555	0.0051	130 83	0.6611	0.0212	1.1639	0.0375	44 04	0.6877	0.0221	0.8702	0.0257	8.8901	0.2855	10.6646	0.3612	5,331 01	
9 38	0.1038	0.0044	0.1250	0.0055	659 36	0.9885	0.0319	1.1795	0.0450	173 66	0.2604	0.0309	0.6969	0.0200	6.6969	0.2245	8.6735	0.2681	4,485 05	
10 67	0.0292	0.0010	0.0344	0.0012	719 31	1.0672	0.0351	1.2507	0.0450	538 09	0.7953	0.0485	0.9485	0.0337	7.2766	0.2509	9.8862	0.3608	4,485 05	
8 75	0.0127	0.0004	0.0151	0.0005	561 09	0.8120	0.0267	0.9311	0.0268	268 57	0.9424	0.0337	1.1639	0.0375	44 04	0.6877	0.0221	0.8702	0.0257	8.8901
11 00	0.0607	0.0002	0.0712	0.0003	475 81	0.7134	0.0238	0.8580	0.0286	331 07	0.4904	0.0216	0.5106	0.0199	0.6553	0.2218	8.0145	0.2672	4,440 01	
6 00	0.0094	0.0003	0.0114	0.0004	235 46	0.3688	0.0119	0.4485	0.0115	372 02	0.6685	0.0216	0.2510	0.0253	2.1909	0.79985	0.2666	0.3035	27	
63 63	0.1662	0.0035	0.1993	0.0043	169 84	0.2836	0.0094	0.3454	0.0115		0.6927	0.0208								
\$21 88	\$0.0348	\$0.0011	\$0.0421	\$0.0014	\$32 25	\$0.6094	\$0.0202	\$0.7342	\$0.0243	\$488 92	\$0.7974	\$0.0262	\$0.9630	\$0.0319	\$7.2705	\$0.2305	\$8.8145	\$0.2901	\$4,579 73	
262 57	0.4475	0.0136	0.5050	0.0160	4,707 04	7.3133	0.2418	8.8103	0.2910	5,867 02	9.4966	0.3143	11.5562	0.3822	77.3174	2.8740	105.7735	3.4811	54,956 75	

Asylum for Insane.

[illegible]

Randall's

1886 AND 1887, MONTHS.	TOTAL AVERAGE OF—		PROVISIONS.				CLOTHING AND BEDDING.				SALARIES.				DRUGS AND LIQUORS.									
	Inmates.	Patients (only).	Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Number on Monthly Pay-roll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		TOTAL MONTHLY.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.			
				Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.			Monthly.	Daily.								
July, 1886	1,030	865	\$3,993.77	\$3.8773	\$0.1251	\$4.6171	\$0.1483	\$781.81	\$0.7590	\$0.0244	\$0.9038	\$0.0291	85	\$1,695.87	\$1.6461	\$0.0531	\$1.0605	\$0.0632	\$205.48	\$41.79	\$0.2401	\$0.0078	\$0.2859	\$0.0092
Aug., " 1887	1,037	875	3,342.67	3.2492	0.1041	3.8202	0.1232	663.04	0.6406	0.0207	0.7577	0.0244	84	1,743.05	1.6841	0.0543	1.0922	0.0643	135.75	36.70	0.1859	0.0078	0.2800	0.0071
Sept., " 1887	1,037	873	3,531.90	3.4099	0.1133	4.0457	0.1348	530.53	0.530	0.0207	0.7577	0.0244	85	1,759.99	1.7025	0.0587	1.1078	0.0681	108.16	40.91	0.1912	0.0084	0.2212	0.0075
Oct., " 1887	1,045	871	3,437.05	3.2890	0.1001	3.9371	0.1270	1,125.70	1.0772	0.0347	1.2895	0.0416	88	1,753.44	1.6770	0.0521	2.0368	0.0640	108.16	40.91	0.1912	0.0084	0.2212	0.0075
Nov., " 1887	1,041	868	3,405.60	3.3599	0.1101	4.2205	0.1407	1,322.00	1.2700	0.0432	1.5053	0.0502	87	1,768.33	1.6987	0.0560	2.0140	0.0671	166.09	49.29	0.2366	0.0079	0.2805	0.0083
Dec., " 1887	1,054	893	3,497.34	3.3928	0.1101	4.2205	0.1407	1,322.00	1.2700	0.0432	1.5053	0.0502	87	1,768.33	1.6987	0.0560	2.0140	0.0671	166.09	49.29	0.2366	0.0079	0.2805	0.0083
Jan., 1888	1,145	969	3,541.19	3.0928	0.0997	3.6545	0.1179	690.22	0.681	0.0167	0.7185	0.0215	88	1,763.17	1.6917	0.0538	1.9744	0.0637	218.21	45.98	0.2455	0.0079	0.2925	0.0084
Feb., " 1888	1,113	939	3,449.44	3.1000	0.1017	3.6770	0.1131	570.36	0.5425	0.0183	0.681	0.0217	88	1,800.15	1.6714	0.0576	1.9191	0.0685	167.36	43.60	0.2003	0.0077	0.3100	0.0110
Mar., " 1888	1,029	871	3,711.59	3.4231	0.1107	4.0445	0.1395	249.77	0.270	0.0074	0.667	0.0086	88	1,787.43	1.7097	0.0527	1.9029	0.07	157.99	40.42	0.1810	0.0081	0.2177	0.0085
Apr., " 1888	1,003	897	3,513.33	3.5028	0.1067	3.9108	0.1305	804.75	0.8023	0.0072	0.8072	0.0099	97	1,785.97	1.7033	0.0540	1.9033	0.0664	164.04	39.15	0.1568	0.0081	0.2118	0.0068
May, " 1888	1,060	893	3,573.77	3.1525	0.1081	4.0019	0.1305	91.14	0.855	0.0027	1.021	0.0033	88	1,765.66	1.6564	0.0534	1.9772	0.0618	148.18	50.67	0.1865	0.0081	0.2455	0.0072
June, " 1888	1,005	859	3,719.04	3.4921	0.1164	4.1534	0.1394	1,954.51	1.8352	0.0212	2.1985	0.0733	88	1,718.03	1.6132	0.0548	1.9325	0.0644	271.44	83.40	0.3332	0.0111	0.3991	0.0133
Average Total...	1,062	898	\$4,166.29	\$3.4712	\$0.1145	\$4.1031	\$0.1349	\$1,010.73	\$0.7971	\$0.0262	\$0.9498	\$0.0313	88	\$1,651.00	\$1.6551	\$0.0545	\$1.0558	\$0.0643	\$205.48	\$41.79	\$0.2401	\$0.0078	\$0.2859	\$0.0092
Total...	13,740	10,780	\$44,166.29	41.6545	1.3737	49.2369	1.6184	10,103.73	9.548	0.0612	11.3973	0.3754	1,050	\$21,062.88	19.8018	0.6335	23.4066	7.721	\$2,201.14	\$583.45	2.7016	0.0894	\$0.4699	0.0331

Infants' Hospital,

1886 AND 1887, MONTHS.	TOTAL AVERAGE OF—			PROVISIONS.				CLOTHING AND BEDDING.				SALARIES.				DRUGS AND LIQUORS.								
	Inmates.	Patients only.	Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		Number on Monthly Pay-roll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.		TOTAL MONTHLY.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PATIENTS.			
				Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.			Monthly.	Daily.								
July, 1886	380	229	\$1,867.88	\$4.9154	\$0.1588	\$8.1866	\$0.2631	\$164.44	\$0.4327	\$0.0029	\$3.28	\$0.0231	28	\$649.32	\$1.7087	\$0.0551	\$2.8354	\$0.0914	\$36.71	\$33.75	\$0.1854	\$0.0059	\$0.3076	\$0.0099
Aug.	353	206	1,606.66	4.5574	0.1468	7.7500	0.2515	174.25	0.4327	0.0029	3.28	0.0231	28	649.32	1.8362	0.0531	3.1466	0.0915	35.75	34.33	0.1432	0.0078	0.4168	0.0134
Sept.,	340	193	1,673.12	4.8350	0.1611	8.6600	0.2889	102.84	0.4327	0.0029	3.28	0.0231	28	662.18	1.9261	0.0621	3.6405	0.1174	35.60	33.50	0.1440	0.0084	0.2582	0.0086
Oct.,	344	182	1,426.27	4.0606	0.1615	9.4639	0.3052	120.97	0.3778	0.0121	7.741	0.2330	28	661.30	1.8420	0.0621	3.4023	0.1154	40.66	32.50	0.2008	0.0088	0.3830	0.0127
Nov.	359	191	2,092.71	5.3111	0.1770	9.9870	0.3257	178.17	0.4043	0.0129	9.2385	0.0230	28	660.27	1.8340	0.0590	3.2785	0.1057	40.66	32.50	0.2008	0.0088	0.3830	0.0127
Dec.,	360	191	2,092.71	5.3111	0.1770	9.9870	0.3257	178.17	0.4043	0.0129	9.2385	0.0230	28	660.27	1.8340	0.0590	3.2785	0.1057	40.66	32.50	0.2008	0.0088	0.3830	0.0127
Jan., 1888	364	203	1,230.28	3.3798	0.1030	6.0000	0.1937	300.28	0.8249	0.0266	1.4791	0.0477	28	665.55	1.8284	0.0590	3.4559	0.1113	40.63	34.50	0.2335	0.0075	0.4104	0.0142
Feb.,	368	204	1,146.21	3.1147	0.1112	5.6187	0.2006	93.76	0.2547	0.0091	4.5956	0.0164	28	670.13	1.8210	0.0590	3.2849	0.1173	36.44	32.40	0.2414	0.0086	0.5944	0.0101
Mar.,	385	227	1,255.57	3.2612	0.1032	5.5311	0.1784	131.11	0.4495	0.0129	3.0866	0.0166	28	670.14	1.7400	0.0591	2.9521	0.0952	44.90	38.25	0.1534	0.0084	0.3222	0.0077
Apr.,	385	223	1,320.83	3.4307	0.1143	5.9030	0.1974	127.32	0.4125	0.0129	3.0866	0.0166	28	664.44	1.7275	0.0575	2.9787	0.0926	34.47	36.15	0.1344	0.0084	0.3076	0.0077
May,	391	210	1,200.83	3.3013	0.1064	5.8042	0.1901	457.89	1.1710	0.0377	2.0938	0.0674	25	584.96	1.4950	0.0482	2.6710	0.0861	50.28	20.25	1.8905	0.0053	0.3220	0.0129
June,	397	204	1,527.04	3.9716	0.1243	7.5345	0.2511	274.92	0.7103	0.0236	2.13476	0.0449	20	455.57	1.1771	0.0392	2.2331	0.0744	90.82	32.87	1.9109	0.0106	0.6063	0.0202
Average	368	206	\$1,570.82	\$4.2874	\$0.1407	\$7.7148	\$0.2533	\$238.38	\$0.4327	\$0.0021	\$1.1616	\$0.0230	28	\$637.13	\$1.7333	\$0.0570	\$2.8102	\$0.0913	\$47.35	\$31.09	\$0.2152	\$0.0070	\$0.3870	\$0.0126
Total...	4,422	2,472	18,850.13	51.4480	1.6887	82.5778	3.0395	2,860.61	7.7460	0.2536	13.9394	0.4563	28	7,645.60	20.8233	0.6847	37.3250	1.2279	568.24	373.06	2.5594	0.0538	4.5870	1.5838

Branch Workhouse,

1886 AND 1887, MONTHS.	TOTAL AVERAGE OF—		PROVISIONS.				CLOTHING AND BEDDING.				SALARIES.				DRUGS AND LIQUORS.										
	Inmates.	Prisoners (only).	Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PRISONERS.		Total Monthly.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PRISONERS.		Number on Monthly Pay-roll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.		PER CAPITA, PRISONERS.		TOTAL MONTHLY.	PER CAPITA, INMATES.	PER CAPITA, PRISONERS.				
				Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.			Monthly.	Daily.									
July, 1886	204	182	\$82.60	\$4.2284	\$0.1364	\$4.7395	\$0.1529	\$68.00	\$0.3333	\$0.0107	\$0.3736	\$0.0120	22	\$785.30	\$3.8495	\$0.1241	\$4.3148	\$0.1392	.....	\$1.28	\$0.0062	\$0.0002	\$0.0070	\$0.0002
Aug., " 1887	204	182	887.83	2.6260	0.0847	2.9539	0.0923	139.99	0.4882	0.0135	0.5826	0.0172	24	873.59	3.0124	0.0772	3.2841	0.1059	.....	1.28	0.0044	0.0001	0.0048	0.0001
Sept., " 1887	340	325	887.83	2.6260	0.0847	2.9539	0.0923	139.99	0.4882	0.0135	0.5826	0.0172	24	873.59	3.0124	0.0772	3.2841	0.1059	.....	1.28	0.0044	0.0001	0.0048	0.0001
Oct., " 1887	340	325	940.22	2.7018	0.0871	2.8630	0.0933	194.55	0.5992	0.0180	0.5986	0.0193	23	861.83	2.4975	0.0801	2.6049	0.0893	.....	1.28	0.0034	0.0001	0.0039	0.0001
Nov., " 1887	333	339	1,009.94	2.8610	0.0924	3.0097	0.0973	441.53	1.2508	0.0401	1.3420	0.0447	24	883.03	2.5015	0.0834	2.6839	0.0894	.....	1.28	0.0034	0.0001	0.0039	0.0001
Dec., " 1887	345	341	1,000.00	2.7418	0.0871	2.8156	0.0899	332.22	0.9415	0.0286	0.9770	0.0310	24	914.60	2.4954	0.0799	2.6312	0.0855	.....	1.28	0.0034	0.0001	0.0037	0.0001
Jan., 1888	372	348	833.01	2.2392	0.0772	2.3937	0.0722	106.02	0.4454	0.0144	0.4770	0.0154	24	928.29	2.4934	0.0805	2.6675	0.0860	.....	1.28	0.0034	0.0001	0.0037	0.0001
Feb., " 1888	372	348	833.01	2.2392	0.0772	2.3937	0.0722	106.02	0.4454	0.0144	0.4770	0.0154	24	928.29	2.4934	0.0805	2.6675	0.0860	.....	1.28	0.0034	0.0001	0.0037	0.0001
Mar., " 1888	375	351	614.42	1.6384	0.0588	1.7504	0.0595	58.13	0.1550	0.0055	0.1656	0.0059	24	614.60	2.4788	0.0789	2.6447	0.0845	.....	1.28	0.0034	0.0001	0.0037	0.0001
Apr., " 1888	375	351	614.42	1.6384	0.0588	1.7504	0.0595	58.13	0.1550	0.0055	0.1656	0.0059	24	614.60	2.4788	0.0789	2.6447	0.0845	.....	1.28	0.0034	0.0001	0.0037	0.0001
May, " 1888	387	364	788.03	2.1472	0.0662	2.4997	0.0739	101.67	0.2770	0.0090	0.2955	0.0095	23	829.13	2.4500	0.0790	2.6137	0.0843	.....	1.28	0.0035	0.0001	0.0040	0.0001
June, " 1888	387	364	788.03	2.1472	0.0662	2.4997	0.0739	101.67	0.2770	0.0090	0.2955	0.0095	23	829.13	2.4500	0.0790	2.6137	0.0843	.....	1.28	0.0035	0.0001	0.0040	0.0001
July, " 1888	395	363	818.43	2.3722	0.0790	2.5417	0.0847	24.30	0.0716	0.0023	0.0716	0.0024	23	874.53	2.3137	0.0845	2.7168	0.0920	.....	1.28	0.0034	0.0001	0.0037	0.0001
Aug., " 1888	385	363	761.30	2.0714	0.0652	2.2849	0.0734	5.62	0.0000	0.0000	0.0113	0.0007	23	879.46	3.0912	0.0872	3.3173	0.0945	.....	1.28	0.0037	0.0001	0.0040	0.0001
Sept., " 1888	385	363	761.30	2.0714	0.0652	2.2849	0.0734	5.62	0.0000	0.0000	0.0113	0.0007	23	879.46	3.0912	0.0872	3.3173	0.0945	.....	1.28	0.0037	0.0001	0.0040	0.0001
Oct., " 1888	348	227	796.47	3.2115	0.1070	3.5086	0.1166	81.16	0.3272	0.0109	0.3575	0.0119	21	851.11	3.4530	0.1143	3.7493	0.1249	.....	2.26	0.0014	0.0004	0.0015	0.0004
Average	.....	.....	.....	\$2.5930	0.0652	\$3.1278	0.0710	.....	\$0.3879	0.0127	\$0.4166	0.0137	23	.....	\$2.7718	0.0911	\$2.9900	\$0.0985	.....	.....	\$0.0035	\$0.0002	\$0.0060	\$0.0002
Total....	3,905	3,627	\$1,094.32	\$1,580.72	23	\$10,546.18	\$2.76	\$17.94

Island Hospital.

[illegible]*Randall's Island.*[illegible]

Hart's Island.

[illegible]

Hart's Island.

[illegible]

Hospital.

[illegible]

THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT, No. 301 MOTT STREET,
NEW YORK, September 22, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller:

SIR—I have the honor to transmit herewith the Departmental Estimate of the Health Department of the City of New York, for the year 1888.

Yours, very respectfully,

C. GOLDBERMAN, Chief Clerk.

DEPARTMENT ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURES REQUIRED IN THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT, WITH THE OBJECTS THEREOF IN DETAIL FOR THE YEAR 1888, INCLUDING A STATEMENT OF EACH OF THE SALARIES OF THE OFFICERS, CLERKS AND EMPLOYEES OF SAID DEPARTMENT, IN COMPLIANCE WITH SECTION 112, CHAPTER 335, LAWS OF 1873.

SALARIES.

Amount, 1888. Salaries paid in 1887.

Commissioners (section 52, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882)—

James C. Bayles, Commissioner and President.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Joseph D. Bryant, M. D., Commissioner.....	4,000 00	4,000 00

Secretary's Office (sections 48, 584, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882)—

Emmons Clark, Secretary.....	4,800 00	4,800 00
Caspar Golderman, Chief Clerk and Auditing Clerk.....	2,800 00	2,800 00
William L. Craig, Engraving Clerk.....	1,680 00	1,680 00
William F. Woodruff, Order Clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
States Barton, Order Clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Charles Koerber, Order Clerk.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
One additional Clerk.....	1,000 00	

Martha N. Manning, Stenographer.....

John Paine, Janitor.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Paul Hunter, Orderly.....	800 00	800 00
Catharine Reilly, Sweeper.....	450 00	450 00

Attorney and Counsel's Office (sections 48, 589, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882)—

William P. Prentice, Attorney and Counsel.....	4,800 00	4,800 00
Aldert H. Bancker, Clerk.....	2,400 00	2,200 00
Charles Hoyer, Clerk.....	1,500 00	1,400 00
William F. T. Chapman, Clerk.....	1,500 00	1,400 00
Thomas Fay, Messenger.....	800 00	800 00

Sanitary Bureau—

Sanitary Superintendent's Office (sections 48, 534, 570, 588, 590, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, and chapter 84, Laws of 1887):

Walter De F. Day, M. D., Sanitary Superintendent.....	4,800 00	4,800 00
Edward H. James, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent.....	2,600 00	2,600 00
Willard Bullard, Chief Sanitary Inspector.....	2,600 00	2,600 00
John Parsons, M. D., Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Charles E. Lockwood, M. D., Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Charles F. Roberts, M. D., Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
George F. Morris, M. D., Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Walter S. Mackenzie, M. D., Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,200 00
George W. Hosmer, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,200 00
Frederick Sprenger, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,200 00
Harry E. Bramley, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,200 00
George F. Shady, Jr., Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,200 00
David L. Johnson, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,200 00
John T. Turner, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,200 00
James Bryan, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,200 00
John Riley, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,200 00
William Smith, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,200 00
George N. Verizan, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,200 00
Charles H. Mersereau, M. D., Sanitary Inspector.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Samuel McCallum, M. D., Sanitary Inspector.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
J. K. Ambrose, M. D., Sanitary Inspector.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Charles F. Spencer, M. D., Sanitary Inspector.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Alonzo Blauvelt, M. D., Sanitary Inspector.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
James A. McLocklin, M. D., Sanitary Inspector.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
John J. Smith, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
James Tennant, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Joseph M. Trowbridge, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Alfred F. Decker, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Alfred E. Jennings, Sanitary Inspector.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Moreau Morris, M. D., Chief Inspector of the Summer Corps and Special Inspector of Lodgings and Tenements.....	2,600 00	2,600 00
Fifty Inspectors, Summer Corps, two months' service.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Cyrus Edson, M. D., Chief Inspector of Food and Chemical Analysis.....	2,600 00	2,600 00

Sanitary Bureau—

Sanitary Superintendent's Office (sections 48, 534, 570, 588, 590, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, and chapter 84, Laws of 1887):

	Amount, 1888.	Salaries paid in 1887.	
Samuel A. Goldschmidt, Ph. D., Inspector of Offensive Trades.....	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00	
Alfred Lucas, Inspector of Coffee and Tea.....	1,400 00	1,400 00	
Edward W. Martin, Ph. D., Chemist.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Alfred L. Beebe, Ph. D., Assistant Chemist.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	Appointed since August 1.
Samuel K. Johnson, Veterinarian.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	" "
John B. Isham, M. D., Inspector of Milk.....	1,500 00	1,260 00	
William H. Vermilye, M. D., Inspector of Milk.....	1,500 00	1,260 00	
Halsey L. Wood, Inspector of Milk.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	Appointed since July 1.
Russell H. Nevins, Inspector of Milk.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	" "
Two additional Inspectors of Milk, at \$1,260 each.....	2,520 00		
Washington T. Romaine, Inspector of Meat.....	1,080 00	1,080 00	
Peter Goodheart, Inspector of Meat.....	1,080 00	1,080 00	
John A. Moran, Inspector of Fish.....	1,080 00	1,080 00	
Six Inspectors of Fruit, three months, at \$75 per month.....	1,350 00	300 00	Two Inspectors for two months.
James R. Griswold, Clerk.....	1,800 00	1,800 00	
William B. Fernhead, ".....	1,750 00	1,750 00	
Thomas H. Wood, ".....	1,300 00	1,300 00	
John E. Wade, ".....	1,300 00	1,300 00	
Thomas Hanley, Orderly.....	600 00	600 00	
Edward T. Doherty, ".....	400 00	300 00	

Division of Contagious Diseases (sections 48, 553, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882):

James B. Taylor, M. D., Chief Inspector of Contagious Diseases.....	2,600 00	2,600 00	
Edward L. Pardee, M. D., Inspector in Charge of Virus.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Jacob C. Conover, M. D., Inspector of Vaccination.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Frank Livermore, M. D., Inspector of Vaccination.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
John B. Lincham, M. D., Inspector of Contagious Diseases.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
D. P. Pease, M. D., Inspector of Contagious Diseases.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	Increased August 1 from \$1,200.
B. H. McCann, M. D., Inspector of Contagious Diseases.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	" "
Samuel W. Smith, M. D., Inspector of Vaccination.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
George De F. Smith, M. D., Inspector of Vaccination.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Fred. H. Dillingham, M. D., Inspector of Vaccination.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Alvah H. Doty, M. D., Inspector of Vaccination.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Charles S. Benedict, M. D., Inspector of Vaccination.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	Appointed since July 1.
Alfred V. Brailly, M. D., Inspector of Vaccination.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	" "
Frank J. Disbrow, M. D., Inspector of Vaccination.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	" "
Leopold Goldschmidt, M. D., Inspector of Vaccination.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	" "
William J. Purcell, Clerk.....	1,440 00	1,440 00	
Thomas D. Yates, Disinfectant.....	1,080 00	1,080 00	
Bartholomew McGowan, Disinfectant.....	1,080 00	1,080 00	
William Reynolds, Disinfectant.....	1,080 00	1,080 00	
William Cooney, Disinfectant.....	1,080 00	1,080 00	
John Schnell, Messenger.....	900 00	900 00	
Michael Lestrang, Foreman.....	900 00	900 00	
James Behan, Stableman.....	600 00	600 00	
Henry McMann, Stableman.....	600 00	600 00	
Philip Schnell, Laborer.....	600 00	600 00	

Division of Plumbing and Ventilation (sections 48, 194, 501, 536, 537, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882, and chapter 84, Laws 1887):

John C. Collins, Chief Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	2,600 00	2,600 00	
Louis M. Hooper, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,600 00	1,600 00	
Arthur H. Napier, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,600 00	1,600 00	
Patrick Golden, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	
Charles A. Hollick, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	
Henri D. Dickinson, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	
Warren H. Titus, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	
John T. Corcoran, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	

Sanitary Bureau—

Division of Plumbing and Ventilation (secs. 48, 194, 501, 536, 537, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882, and chap. 84, Laws 1887): Amount, 1888. Salaries paid in 1887.

Howell T. Barkley, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	\$1,260 00	\$1,260 00	Appointed since August 1.
John Lewis, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	" "
John L. Peake, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	" "
William E. Partridge, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	" "
John S. Routh, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	" "
Peter Smith, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	" "
Edward P. Eastwick, Jr., Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	" "
William F. Taaffe, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	Appointed since August 1.
Samuel P. Griffin, Jr., Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,260 00	" "
Francis C. Tucker, Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation.....	1,260 00	1,500 00	" "
John J. Lenahan, Clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	" "
Edward J. Carroll, Clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	" "

Division of Vital Statistics (section 48, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882):

Roger S. Tracy, M. D., Register of Records.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	New service since September 1.
John T. Nagle, M. D., Deputy Register of Records.....	2,600 00	2,600 00	" "
Louis Krauschaar, Clerk.....	1,700 00	1,700 00	" "
Jacob A. Weil, ".....	1,700 00	1,700 00	" "
Edward J. Gallagher, ".....	1,300 00	1,300 00	" "
Garrett N. Ford, ".....	1,300 00	1,300 00	" "
John H. Bazin, ".....	1,300 00	1,200 00	" "
Gideon J. Tucker, ".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	" "
Peter J. Smith, ".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	" "
Joseph F. Wilson, ".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	Appointed since July 1.
Jarvis N. Husted, ".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	" "
William H. Guilfoyle, ".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	" "

Hospitals—

North Brother Island; Reception Hospital, foot of East Sixteenth street, and Steamboat (sections 48, 549, 550 and 551, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882):			
C. H. G. Steinsieck, M. D., Resident Physician.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	Increased from \$1,200 since Sept. 1.
Christina Walsh, Matron.....	660 00	600 00	" "
Kate B. Holden, Matron, Assistant.....	600 00	480 00	" "
Mary Dowling, Nurse.....	400 00	360 00	" "
Jennie S. Williams, Nurse.....	384 00	360 00	" "
M. L. Watkins, Nurse.....	384 00	360 00	" "
Charles J. Hathaway, Engineer.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	" "
Michael Daavy, Gardener.....	420 00	420 00	" "
James A. Stewart, Orderly.....	420 00	300 00	Increased from \$1,200 since Sept. 1.
Richard Toole, ".....	360 00	300 00	" "
August Bandle, ".....	360 00	300 00	" "
Robert West, ".....	360 00	300 00	" "
Peter Crispner, Fireman.....	360 00	300 00	" "
Paulick Brown, ".....	360 00	300 00	" "
Charles Kaigher, Helper.....	360 00	240 00	" "
One Carpenter.....	360 00	240 00	" "
Charles Baker, Boatman.....	360 00	240 00	" "
Maggie Warrington, Cook.....	252 00	216 00	" "
Lizzie Buckley, Cook, Assistant.....	240 00	180 00	" "
Mary Tully, Waitress.....	180 00	168 00	" "
Hannah Gleason, Chambermaid.....	168 00	144 00	" "
Katie Conklin, Laundress.....	168 00	168 00	" "
Annie Maher, Helper.....	144 00	144 00	" "
Sarah Sullivan, ".....	144 00	144 00	Increased from \$1,200 since Sept. 1.
Ellen Marsden, ".....	168 00	144 00	" "
Mary McGurk, Laundress.....	168 00	144 00	" "
Annie O'Brien, Helper.....	144 00	144 00	" "
Ellen Cook, ".....	144 00	144 00	" "
Nellie Sullivan, ".....	96 00	96 00	" "
Ellen Granfield, Matron, Reception Hospital.....	300 00	300 00	" "
Ernest Granfield, Orderly, Reception Hospital.....	360 00	300 00	Increased from \$1,200 since Sept. 1.
One Helper, Reception Hospital.....	144 00	144 00	" "
Henry Rick, Captain, Steamboat.....	1,000 00	1,100 00	" "
Charles Palmer, Engineer, Steamboat.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	" "
Franklin Byer, Fireman, Steamboat.....	360 00	300 00	Increased from \$1,200 since Sept. 1.
Frederick W. Parkinson, Deckhand, Steamboat.....	360 00	300 00	" "
Franklin Robinson, Deckhand, Steamboat.....	360 00	300 00	" "
Willard Parker Hospital, East Sixteenth street:			
F. K. Priest, M. D., Resident Physician.....	1,500 00	1,200 00	Increased August 1.
Mary Costello, Matron.....	720 00	600 00	Increased September 1.
Sarah Costello, Nurse.....	400 00	360 00	" "
Mary O'Connor, ".....	400 00	360 00	" "
Laura E. Strangman, Nurse.....	360 00	360 00	" "
Ella McLoughlin, Nurse.....	360 00	360 00	" "
Rosa McCuen, ".....	360 00	360 00	" "
Oscar J. Miller, Engineer.....	780 00	780 00	" "
Michael Horan, Fireman.....	420 00	300 00	Increased September 1.
John Finnegan, Orderly.....	420 00	300 00	" "
Maggie Lindsay, Cook.....	252 00	252 00	" "
Rose Smith, Cook, Assistant.....	240 00	240 00	" "
Helen Trinkman, Helper.....	144 00	144 00	" "
Bessie O'Rourke, ".....	168 00	144 00	Increased September 1.
Maggie Trinkman, ".....	144 00	144 00	" "
Minnie Miller, ".....	168 00	144 00	" "

Hospitals—

Willard Parker Hospital, East Sixteenth street:

Annie Burns, Helper.....	\$168 00	\$144 00	Increased September 1.
Susan McEvoy, ".....	144 00	144 00	" "
Margaret Farmer, Laundress.....	168 00	168 00	" "
Ellen Carroll, ".....	168 00	168 00	" "
Mary Powers, ".....	168 00	168 00	" "
Mary Donnelly, Waitress.....	168 00	168 00	" "
Mary Verdon, Chambermaid.....	144 00	144 00	" "
One Night Orderly.....	420 00	.....	" "

Amount of Appropriation.
\$172,160 00 Jan. 1, 1887.
25,898 00 July 1, 1887.

Total.....\$223,662 00 \$198,058 00 Total.

Contingent Expenses (section 581, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)—		
Fuel and gas.....	\$550 00	
Ice.....	150 00	
Postage stamps and wrappers.....	2,500 00	
Furniture and repairs.....	550 00	
Books and maps for library.....	250 00	
Telephone lines.....	2,000 00	
Carpets and oilcloth for offices.....	250 00	
Carpenter and plumbing work for offices.....	150 00	
Analysis of drugs, foods, etc.....	2,500 00	
Stoves and repairs.....	225 00	
Incidental.....	1,200 00	
	10,325 00	7,500 00

Disinfection (sec. 553, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882):

Disinfectants.....	\$3,000 00	
Wagons and disinfecting apparatus.....	800 00	
Harness.....	300 00	
Horses.....	600 00	
Horse-shoeing.....	300 00	
Horse-feed.....	1,200 00	
Labors distributing disinfectants.....	1,000 00	
Teams distributing disinfectants.....	500 00	
Disinfectors of contagious diseases.....	1,500 00	
	9,200 00	10,000 00

Law Expenses—Marshal's fees (section 595, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882).....

2,000 00	2,000 00
----------	----------

Removing Night-soil, Dead Animals and Offal (section 567, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882).....

36,000 00	36,000 00
-----------	-----------

Night Medical Service Fund (sections 194, 298, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882).....

1,000 00	1,000 00
----------	----------

Rents—Health Department, No. 309 Mulberry street (section 581, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882).....

2,000 00	1,200 00	July 1.
----------	----------	---------

Health Fund—For payment to the Board of Police for the services of 44 Policemen and 1 Sergeant of Police, detailed for the enforcement of the provisions of section 296 of the New York City Consolidation Act, 1882, and chapter 84, Laws of 1887.....

54,400 00	45,000 00
-----------	-----------

Hospital Fund—Hospital Supplies, Improvements, Care and Maintenance of Buildings and Hospitals on North Brother Island and foot of East Sixteenth street, and Transportation, for Care of Contagious Diseases (secs. 549, 550, 551, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882):

Pharmacy and drugs.....	\$1,800 00	
Food.....	25,000 00	
Fuel.....	7,500 00	
Gas.....	1,200 00	
Furniture, fixtures and repairs to boilers, steam-pipes, etc.....	3,000 00	
Supplies for steam-boats.....	2,500 00	
Furnishing Pavilions Nos. 5 and 6 with beds, pillows, blankets, chairs, tables, etc.....	1,350 00	
Plumbing work for Pavilions Nos. 5 and 6.....	800 00	
Gas fixtures and piping for Pavilions Nos. 5 and 6.....	400 00	
Radiators and steam-fitting for Pavilions Nos. 3, 4, 5 and 6.....	2,000 00	
Inside blinds for Pavilions Nos. 5 and 6.....	350 00	
Blinds in Administration Building.....	500 00	
Lumber for hospitals.....	400 00	
Material and labor, altering steam-boat "Psyche" into a barge and setting up boiler of steamboat in boiler-house.....	550 00	
Building tramway on dock for unloading coal.....	250 00	
Lumber and piping for changes in Pavilion No. 1.....	200 00	
Contingencies.....	2,000 00	
Procuring bovine vaccine virus.....	3,500 00	
	53,300 00	40,500 00

Hospital Fund—For Hospital Buildings and Grounds on North Brother Island—

1st. Building continuation of sea-wall \$5,000 00
2d. Filling and grading hospital grounds and behind sea-wall... \$3,000 00

Amount, 1888. Amount of Appropriation.
\$8,000 00

Total \$399,887 00 \$352,508 00 Total for 1887.

At a meeting of the Board of Health, held September 21, 1887, the following estimate was approved.

C. GOLDBERMAN, Chief Clerk.

JAMES C. BAYLES, President.

THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK, October 4, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—At a meeting of the Board of Police, held on the 30th ultimo, the Treasurer submitted the Departmental Estimate of the Police Department for the year 1888, whereupon it was Resolved, That the same be approved and forwarded to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and to the Board of Aldermen.

Very respectfully,

WM. H. KIPP, Chief Clerk.

NEW YORK, September 30, 1887.

DEPARTMENTAL ESTIMATE OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK OF THE AMOUNT REQUIRED FOR EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1888.

Police Fund—Salaries of Commissioners, Superintendent, Inspectors, Surgeons, Captains, Sergeants, Patrolmen, Doormen, Detective Sergeants, and Provisional Employment, as follows:

For salaries of Commissioners of Police.....	\$20,000 00
For salary of Superintendent of Police.....	6,000 00
For salaries of 4 Inspectors of Police, at \$3,500 each.....	14,000 00
“ 18 Sergeants of Police, at \$2,250 each.....	40,500 00
“ 36 Captains of Police, at \$2,750 each (chapter 450, Laws of 1886).....	99,000 00
“ 160 Sergeants of Police, at \$2,000 each (chapter 572, Laws of 1887; resolution of Board of Police, August 23, 1887).....	320,000 00
“ 2,282 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,200 each.....	2,738,400 00
“ 208 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,000 each, from January 1, inclusive, to various dates.....	122,109 43
“ (same) Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,100 each, from various dates to December 31, inclusive, promotions.....	93,995 00
“ 325 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,100 each, from January 1, inclusive, to various dates.....	299,499 00
“ (same) Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,200 each, from various dates to December 31, inclusive, promotions.....	66,809 81
“ 133 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,100 each, from January 1, inclusive, to various dates.....	46,803 00
“ (same) Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,200 each, from various dates to December 31, inclusive, promotions.....	108,499 48
“ 40 Detective Sergeants, at \$2,000 each (chapter 572, Laws of 1887; resolution of Board of Police, August 23, 1887).....	80,000 00
2,988 quota.....	

For salaries of 80 Doormen of Police, at \$1,000 each..... 80,000 00
For salaries of 200 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,000 each, authorized by chapter 597, Laws of 1886..... 200,000 00

Less for salaries of 45 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,200 each, detailed to the Board of Health..... 54,000 00

\$4,311,525 72

For salaries of Provisional Employment, 7,200 days, at \$2.73 per day, for 240 men to be appointed to fill vacancies caused by death, dismissals, resignations, retirements and promotions, including Sergeants and Doormen..... \$19,656 00
For salaries of Provisional Employment, 6,000 days, at \$2.73 per day, for 200 men, as authorized by chapter 597, Laws of 1886..... 16,900 00

\$36,656 00

This amount to be deducted from Patrolmen drawing \$1,000 per annum, and the said amount to be appropriated for Provisional Employment for payment of men employed on probation.

Police Fund—Salaries of Clerical Force, etc., as follows:

Chief Clerk.....	\$5,000 00
First Deputy Clerk.....	3,000 00
Second Deputy Clerk.....	2,400 00
3 Deputy Clerks, at \$2,000 each (1 Clerk to President).....	6,000 00
3 “ at \$1,900 each.....	5,700 00
2 “ at \$1,800 each.....	3,600 00
2 “ at \$1,750 each.....	3,500 00
3 “ at \$1,700 each (Clerks to Commissioners).....	5,100 00
1 “ at \$1,600.....	1,600 00
1 “ at \$1,450.....	1,450 00
3 “ at \$1,400.....	4,200 00
1 “ at \$1,200 each.....	3,600 00
2 Stenographers, at \$1,500 each.....	3,000 00
Treasurer's Bookkeeper and Secretary of Police Pension Fund.....	3,000 00
Clerk of Superintendent.....	3,000 00
Property Clerk.....	2,500 00
	\$54,350 00

Telegraph—

Superintendent of Telegraph.....	\$2,500 00
Assistant Superintendent of Telegraph.....	1,500 00
5 Operators of Telegraph, at \$1,200 each.....	6,000 00
1 Lineman.....	900 00
1 Battery Boy.....	800 00
	\$11,700 00

Employees—

Janitor at Headquarters.....	\$1,000 00
Matron at Headquarters.....	400 00
Messenger at Headquarters.....	900 00
5 Cleaners at Headquarters, at \$30 per month each.....	1,500 00
1 Cleaner at Twenty-eighth Precinct.....	200 00
3 Laborers at Headquarters, 366 days each, at \$2 per day each.....	2,196 00
15 Hostlers, 3 each at Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third, Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Precincts, at \$50 per month each.....	9,000 00
Engineer on Steamboat “Patrol”.....	1,020 00
Cook on Steamboat “Patrol,” at \$50 per month.....	600 00
Steward on Steamboat “Patrol,” at \$30 per month.....	360 00
Cabin-boy on Steamboat “Patrol,” at \$20 per month.....	240 00

Employees—

3 Firemen on Steamboat “Patrol,” 366 days each, at \$2 per day each.....	\$2,196 00
3 Deck-hands on Steamboat “Patrol,” 366 days each, at \$2 per day each.....	2,196 00
	\$22,108 00

Supplies for Police—

Advertising, binding, printing and stationery.....	\$8,000 00
Badges, emblems and equipments.....	1,500 00
Feeding Horses:	
130, at 38 cents per day each.....	\$18,080 40
2, at \$25 per month each.....	600 00
	18,680 40

Fuel for Station-houses:

2,000 tons coal, at \$4 per ton.....	\$8,000 00
20 cords wood, at \$10 per cord.....	200 00
	8,200 00

Fuel for Central Department:

180 tons coal, at \$4 per ton.....	\$720 00
40 tons soft, at \$14 per ton.....	560 00
10 cords wood, at \$10 per cord.....	100 00
	1,380 00

Gas and light for Station-houses.....	8,600 00
Gas and light for Central Department.....	1,500 00
Horseshoeing 122 horses, at \$22.20 per year each.....	2,930 40
Harness and Wagons—Repairs and Supplies, including 50 new sets saddles, bridles, etc., at \$50 per set.....	3,200 00
Lost children, Care of.....	500 00
Purchase of horses in place of those condemned.....	8,000 00
Steamboat Expenses and Supplies:	
500 tons coal, at \$4 per ton.....	\$2,000 00
Oil, waste, packing, paints, rope, etc.....	1,200 00
2 steam launches, at \$2,000 each.....	4,000 00
	7,200 00

Supplying, cleaning and furnishing Station-houses, House of Detention and Central Department.....

Stable Expenses and Supplies—Surchings, horse-sheets, forks, halters, sponges, medicines, etc.....	900 00
Subsistence of Witnesses at House of Detention.....	5,640 00
Telegraph—Repairs and Supplies.....	2,500 00
Total.....	\$86,230 80

Police Station-houses—Alterations, Fitting-up, Additions to and Repairs (including Central Department, House of Detention and Steamboat “Patrol”); also for the drafting of plans and specifications and superintendence of construction and repairs of station-houses, prisons and stables.....

	\$30,000 00
--	-------------

Expenses of Detectives, Execution of Criminal Process, Contingent Expenses of the Central Department and Contingent Expenses of Station-houses, viz.: The expense necessarily incurred in the execution of criminal process, and the arrest or apprehension of criminals, car-fare and traveling expenses, photographs of criminals, meals furnished to prisoners, telephones for account of the Detective Department; postage stamps, telegrams, cartage, telephones, newspapers, disinfectants, directories, ice, resolutions of honorable mention, sweeping and cleaning chimneys, etc., for account of contingent expenses of the Central Department; meals furnished prisoners and destitute lodgers, cartage of drunkards, etc., directories, disinfectants and expenses of Patrolmen and others for account of contingent expenses of Station-houses.....

	\$12,500 00
--	-------------

For Purchase of two Lots additional, Station-house, Twenty-sixth Precinct.....

	\$20,000 00
--	-------------

For the Construction of Station-house, Lodging-house and Prison for the Thirtieth Precinct.....

	\$80,000 00
--	-------------

For Alterations and Improvements to the Thirty-third Precinct Station-house.....

	\$5,000 00
--	------------

Police Station-houses—Rents—

Andrew H. Green, executor and trustee of William B. Ogden, deceased, Thirty-first Precinct, lease expires May 1, 1888, and stables.....	\$1,800 00
Robert Goellet and Ogden Goellet, Seventeenth Precinct.....	2,000 00
Albert W. Luncke, executor of Cordt Otten, deceased, Thirtieth Precinct.....	1,000 00
Joseph H. Godwin, Thirty-fifth Precinct.....	2,000 00
Maria T. McCormick, Thirtieth Precinct, one year, from April 20, 1887, first renewal at \$45 per month.....	646 94
	\$7,446 94

RECAPITULATION.

Police Fund—Salaries of Commissioners, Superintendent, Inspectors, Surgeons, Captains, Sergeants, Patrolmen, Doormen, Detective Sergeants, etc..... \$4,311,525 72

Police Fund—

Salaries of Clerical Force, etc.—For salaries of Chief Clerk, First and Second Deputy Clerks, Deputies, Stenographers, Treasurer's Bookkeeper, Clerk of Superintendent, and Property Clerk.....	\$54,350 00
---	-------------

For salaries of Superintendent of Telegraph, Assistant Superintendent of Telegraph, Operators, Lineman and Battery Boy.....	11,700 00
---	-----------

For salaries and wages of Janitor, Matron, Messengers, Cleaners and Laborers at Police Headquarters, Hostlers for Mounted Police and employees on steamboat “Patrol”.....	22,108 00
---	-----------

	88,158 00
--	-----------

Supplies for Police.....	86,230 80
--------------------------	-----------

Police Station-houses—Alterations, Fitting-up, Additions to and Repairs.....	30,000 00
--	-----------

Expenses of Detectives, Execution of Criminal Process, Contingent Expenses of the Central Department and Station-houses.....	12,500 00
--	-----------

For the Construction of a Station-house, Lodging-house and Prison for the Thirtieth Precinct.....	80,000 00
---	-----------

For Alterations and Improvements to the Thirty-third Precinct Station-house.....	5,000 00
--	----------

Police Station-houses—Rents.....	7,446 94
----------------------------------	----------

For Purchase of two Lots additional, Station-house, Twenty-sixth Precinct.....	20,000 00
--	-----------

	\$4,640,861 46
--	----------------

Comparative Statement Showing the Amounts allowed by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for the Year 1887, and the Amounts asked for in the Departmental Estimate for the Year 1888.

	1887.	1888.
Police Fund—Salaries of Commissioners, Superintendent, Inspectors, Surgeons, Captains, Sergeants, Patrolmen, Doormen, Detective Sergeants, etc.....	\$3,907,027 06	\$4,311,525 72
Police Fund—Salaries of Clerical Force.....	53,550 00	54,350 00
Police Fund—Salaries of Telegraph Superintendent, etc.....	11,400 00	11,700 00
Police Fund—Salaries and Wages of Employees.....	19,340 00	22,108 00
Supplies for Police.....	78,000 00	86,230 80
Expenses of Detectives—Alterations, Fitting-up, Additions to, etc.....	25,000 00	30,000 00
Expenses of Detectives, Execution of Criminal Process, etc.....	12,500 00	12,500 00
For Additions to Buildings, Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth Precincts.....	5,000 00	
For the Construction of Electrical Signal Boxes.....	100,000 00	
Police Station-houses—Rents.....	9,050 00	7,446 94
For the Construction a Station-house, Lodging-house and Prison for the Thirtieth Precinct.....		80,000 00
For Alterations and Improvements to the Thirty-third Precinct Station-house.....		5,000 00
For Purchase of two Lots additional, Station-house, Twenty-sixth Precinct.....		20,000 00
	\$4,235,867 06	\$4,640,861 46

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET, BUREAU OF ELECTIONS,
NEW YORK, August 10, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with section 189 of the New York Consolidation Act of 1882, I herewith submit an estimate of the amount required to pay the expenses of conducting the business of this Bureau for the ensuing financial year.

Respectfully,

JOHN J. O'BRIEN, Chief of the Bureau of Elections.

Compensation of Inspectors and Poll Clerks (section 1854, New York City Consolidation Act)—		
5 Inspectors, 5 days each, 25 days, at \$7.50.....	\$187 50	
2 Poll Clerks, 1 day each, 2 days, at \$7.50.....	15 00	
	\$202 50	per poll, 812 districts, \$164,430 00
Rent of polling places, amount uniformly paid (section 1930, New York City Consolidation Act)—		
4 Registry days, at \$5.....	\$20 00	
Election day.....	15 00	
	\$35 00	per poll, 812 districts, 28,420 00
Salary—Chief of the Bureau of Elections (section 1845, New York City Consolidation Act).....	\$5,000 00	
Salary—Chief Clerk of the Bureau of Elections (section 1849, New York City Consolidation Act).....	2,000 00	7,000 00
Contingencies:		
Fitting up polling-places.....	\$1,500 00	
New ballot-boxes.....	1,000 00	
Stationery, maps, printing, etc.....	12,000 00	
Carting ballot-boxes.....	1,000 00	15,500 00
Probabilities:		
Division of about 60 election districts having a registration of over 400 voters, as provided by section 1847 of chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, and the payment of 300 additional Inspectors and 120 Poll Clerks, and 60 landlords.....	\$14,250 00	
Additional stationery, printing, etc.....	1,000 00	
Additional ballot-boxes.....	500 00	15,750 00
		\$231,100 00

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET, BUREAU OF ELECTIONS,
NEW YORK, August 10, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The amount asked for election expenses for the year 1888 is \$231,100, an increase of \$47,200 over the amount asked for in 1887.

The reasons for the increased amount asked for in 1888 are as follows:

1st. At the last session of the Legislature, a law was passed (chapter 490 of the Laws of 1887) providing for the appointment of an additional Inspector of Election, thereby increasing the amount required for the payment of the Inspectors of Election, \$37.50 per district, and in 812 election districts, amounting to the sum of \$30,450, and \$1,000 for additional printing, making a total of \$31,450.

2d. Section 1847 of chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882 provides that "the Board of Police may divide such election districts and such only as by the registration of voters of the two preceding years, shall be found to have had an average registration of more than four hundred voters."

There will be about sixty election districts that can be divided under the provision of law above quoted; this will cause an extra expense for the payment of inspectors, poll clerks, landlords, stationery, printing, and additional ballot boxes of \$15,750.

Respectfully,

JOHN J. O'BRIEN, Chief of the Bureau of Elections.

THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING—CITY OF NEW YORK,
Nos. 31 and 32 PARK ROW,
NEW YORK, September 15, 1887.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—Pursuant to the provisions of section 189 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, and in compliance with the request of the Comptroller transmitted to me under date of July 20, 1887, I herewith forward for your consideration an estimate of the amount of expenditure required to conduct the public business under the charge of the Department of Street Cleaning for the year 1888, including a comparative statement, in tabular form, showing the amounts of all appropriations made to the Department of Street Cleaning for the year 1887, and the transfers affecting the same.

For three years past a special appropriation has been allowed for "extra street cleaning in the tenement-house districts and other densely populated portions of the city." Such an appropriation was deemed necessary to enable the Department to take proper precautions against the advent of cholera, which raged with great virulence in several parts of Europe. The amount of regular street cleaning performed and the general efficiency of our working force, however, render it unnecessary, in my opinion, to employ a special corps of workers for "extra cleaning," and, therefore, I have not included any sum in the present estimate to cover such a contingency.

The amount allowed for the current year was \$150,000 less than was asked for, and \$50,000 less than was allowed for 1886. I have practiced the closest economy, curtailing expenses in every possible way, yet I shall not be able to perform, on the sum allowed, the amount of work that should be done and which it was my intention to do with the sum asked for. While the number of loads of ashes and garbage removed will be greater than in former years, there will not be as many miles of streets swept as in 1885 or 1886.

The details of the Departmental Estimate, with explanatory remarks, are as follows:

DEPARTMENTAL ESTIMATE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING FOR THE YEAR 1888.

ADMINISTRATION—SALARIES.

(Sections 52 and 705, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882).

Amount required.....	\$86,840 00
As follows:	
James S. Coleman, Commissioner.....	\$6,000 00
Jacob Seabold, Deputy Commissioner.....	3,000 00
R. W. Horner, Chief Clerk.....	2,500 00
John B. Greene, Superintendent.....	2,500 00
William McGovern, Assistant Superintendent.....	2,000 00
M. J. Morrison, Secretary.....	2,000 00
Joseph Pickard, District Superintendent.....	1,500 00
James A. Smith, Pay-roll Clerk.....	1,440 00
E. F. McCarthy, Time and Scow Clerk.....	1,500 00
William Sprout, Clerk of Inspectors' Returns.....	1,200 00
C. J. Mallon, Collector of Time Books, etc.....	1,200 00
S. B. A. Harper, Complaint Clerk.....	1,200 00
Edward B. Grant, Clerk.....	1,200 00
C. B. Galvin, Clerk.....	900 00
James H. Dunn, Messenger.....	360 00
Philip J. Collins, Janitor.....	1,800 00
A. S. Smalley, Superintendent Tugs and Scows.....	1,380 00
John S. Bacon, Superintendent Stables.....	1,000 00
Philip F. Sullivan, Clerk at Stables.....	1,600 00
William Robbins, District Inspector.....	1,500 00
John J. Breslin, District Inspector.....	4,500 00
5 Assistant District Inspectors, at \$900.....	10,800 00
12 Foremen, at \$900.....	8,640 00
12 Assistant Foremen, at \$720.....	14,400 00
16 Dump Inspectors, at \$900.....	11,520 00
16 Dump Watchmen, at \$720.....	
Total.....	\$86,840 00

Comparative Statement.

1882, actual.....	\$84,071 65
1883, ".....	79,477 91
1884, ".....	78,230 00
1885, ".....	75,896 07
1886, ".....	74,891 57
1887, estimated.....	73,944 96

Salaries—In a few of the up-town precincts and at some of the dumping-boards a portion of the work of supervision has been done, in previous years, by day's work, by selected laborers detailed from time to time for that purpose, and the wages of such laborers have been charged directly to the account of sweeping, and not included in salaries. But the rapid increase in the amount of work required to be done in the territory north of Forty-second street makes it necessary that many of the detailed men should be constantly on duty. For this reason I desire that such men shall be employed by the month and included in the salary-roll.

Every precinct should now be in charge of a regular foreman, aided by one and, in some of the larger precincts, by two assistants; and every dumping-board should be in charge of two men, regularly and respectively assigned for day and night duty, as the extension of the work of collecting and removing ashes and garbage and sweepings at night has caused the dumping-boards to be used as much by night as by day.

The increase in the amount required on account of salaries, over the amount expended therefor in preceding years (as shown in the comparative statement), has been deducted from the labor account, to which it has heretofore been charged. Hence the total amount of the Departmental Estimate is not affected by the seeming increase in the amount asked for.

As compared with last year's estimate there is a reduction of \$18,200, principally caused by the transfer of the wages of steam-tug employees to the account of Final Disposition, to which it more properly belongs.

SWEEPING ABOVE FOURTEENTH STREET.

(Section 705, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882.)

Amount required.....	\$225,000 00
As follows:	
Labor (sweeping streets).....	\$180,000 00
Drivers of machines and water-carts.....	25,000 00
Repairs and supplies.....	20,000 00

Comparative Statement.

YEAR.	APPROPRIATION.	MILES OF STREETS SWEEPED.	COST OF SWEEPING.
1882.....	\$1,000,000 00	13,000	\$145,323 48
1883.....	1,000,000 00	14,000	132,890 02
1884.....	1,050,000 00	16,000	136,783 50
1885.....	1,200,000 00	21,000	188,266 33
1886.....	1,100,000 00	13,404	125,729 76
1887.....	1,050,000 00	*10,500	*105,206 28

Sweeping—This portion of the work is vitally affected by any change in the sum allowed from year to year for "cleaning streets." The sums required for administration, carting, contract work and final disposition of material, in fact for all the work of street cleaning other than sweeping, are in a manner fixed charges against the general appropriation. No material reduction is possible in any of them. Hence a reduction in the general appropriation proportionately diminishes the amount available for sweeping the streets, and as a necessary result a less number of miles of streets is swept.

The foregoing comparative statement will serve to show, with a single exception, how directly the work of sweeping has been influenced, from year to year, by the amount of the appropriation allowed.

The growth of the upper portion of the city within the past few years, in population and manufacturing and other industries, has been so constant and rapid that a much greater amount of sweeping is necessary there. I desire, during the ensuing year, to sweep all the principal avenues north of Fourteenth street daily, and the remaining ones and the streets from Fourteenth street to Fifty-ninth street on alternate days, and from Fifty-ninth street north, twice a week, or whenever their condition is such as to require sweeping. This will necessitate the sweeping of about 25,000 miles of streets by the Department forces, at an entire cost of \$225,000 (as above specified).

As compared with previous years, the amount asked for is directly proportionate to the increased amount of work to be performed.

Labor—As compared with last year's estimate, there is an increase in this item of \$30,000 on account of the increased amount of sweeping to be done by hand. We pay laborers at the rate of twenty-five cents per hour.

Drivers of Machines and Water-carts—There is an increase of only \$1,000 in the amount asked for, as compared with last year's estimate. We pay drivers at the rate of \$2 per day.

Repairs and Supplies—This item includes about one-third of stable expenses, etc. (see Carting).

CARTING ABOVE FOURTEENTH STREET.

(Section 705, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882.)

Amount required.....	\$325,000 00
As follows:	
Hired cartmen with carts.....	\$250,000 00
Drivers of Department carts.....	40,000 00
Repairs and supplies.....	35,000 00

Comparative Statement.

YEAR.	LOADS CARTED.	COST.
1882.....	560,748	\$218,799 81
1883.....	524,680	218,275 04
1884.....	585,838	237,762 89
1885.....	665,822	305,062 84
1886.....	676,981	286,590 67
1887.....	*726,421	*299,528 88

Carting—There is a constant increase, from year to year, in the number of loads of ashes, garbage and street sweepings collected throughout the city, corresponding to the city's growth, and the cost of carting such material to the dumping-boards is thus necessarily enhanced. Besides the long hauling distances in the up-town districts, occasioned by our inability to obtain adequate dumping facilities, the change of the time for collecting ashes and garbage from day to night, in the Nineteenth Precinct, and the amendment by the Board of Health to section 95 of the Sanitary Code, obliging householders to keep their receptacles within the area or stoop-line, and not on the curb, as heretofore, thus compelling our cartmen to move the receptacles a considerable distance to their carts, have tended to greatly increase the expense of carting.

The amount asked for, \$325,000, is the least possible sum for which the work could be done. Hired Cartmen—As compared with last year's estimate there is an increase of \$20,000 in the amount required, occasioned by the night work and the amendment to section 95 of the Sanitary Code, before alluded to. We pay hired cartmen at the rate of \$3.50 per day.

Drivers of Department Carts—The same as in last year's estimate. The pay of drivers is \$2 per day.

Repairs and Supplies—This item includes about two-thirds of stable expenses, etc., as follows:

Wages of mechanics.....	\$10,500 00
Stable expenses.....	15,000 00
Feeding horses.....	18,300 00
Shoeing horses.....	1,000 00
Repairs and supplies to carts and machines.....	9,000 00
Repairs and supplies to harness.....	1,200 00

These items are identical with those in last year's estimate, except that for "feeding horses," which is increased \$3,300, on account of the feed given to extra horses that are hired for the use of Department carts from time to time.

* Estimated for four months.

The mechanics in the employ of the Department comprise 1 horseshoer, 2 blacksmiths, 1 wheelwright, and 1 harness-maker, at \$3 per day; 1 carpenter, 1 tinsmith, and 1 painter, at \$2.50 per day; and 1 rigger and 3 helpers, at \$2 per day.

In stable expenses are included the cost of maintaining the building in repairs, the wages of 10 hostlers, 1 feedman, 2 watchmen and 4 laborers, at \$2 per day.

CONTRACTS.

Sweeping and Carting below Fourteenth Street.

(Section 708, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882.)

Amount required	\$327,619 00
As follows:	
First Street-Cleaning District	\$117,490 00
Second Street-Cleaning District	204,900 00
Lower Broadway	5,229 00
Year.	Cost.
1882	\$327,870 74
1883	357,000 00
1884	303,505 38
1885	307,490 00
1886	339,878 69
1887	326,848 56

Comparative Statement.

Contracts—The amount asked for and required (it being a fixed charge) is the same as was appropriated for the current year. It includes the cost of cleaning lower Broadway (from Fourteenth street to the Battery), which is separate from the contract work in the First and Second Districts. Nominally it is cleaned in part by the City and partly by the Broadway Street Railroad Company, whose charter obliges it to clean that portion of the roadway which lies between the car tracks and within two feet of them on either side. The Department of Street Cleaning has charge of the remainder of the roadway. As a matter of fact, however, the whole work is done under a special agreement at \$100 per week, whereby the possibly conflicting and complicated double work by the railroad company and the Department is avoided.

REMOVAL OF SNOW AND ICE EXCEPT BY CONTRACT WORK.

(Section 705, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882.)

(Section 705, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882.)

Amount required.....	\$40,000 00
As follows:	
Laborers.....	\$25,000 00
Hired Cartmen.....	15,000 00

Comparative Statement.

YEAR.	FALL OF SNOW IN INCHES.	LOADS REMOVED.	COST.
1882.....	28	25,903	\$24,148 88
1883.....	36	34,520	19,422 13
1884.....	33	32,394	31,262 22
1885.....	27	14,983	12,240 48
1886.....	42	41,133	28,082 65
1887.....	..	122,075	17,073 18

Comparative Statement.

Snow and Ice—The amount asked for is \$10,000 less than in former years. The cost is an uncertain factor, and therefore difficult to anticipate, as it depends wholly upon the kind of weather experienced. But, judging from the sums expended during the past five years, and even allowing for an increased mileage of streets from which snow and ice will have to be removed, the sum of \$40,000 is deemed sufficient.

FINAL DISPOSITION OF MATERIAL.

(Section 705, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882.)

(Station 705, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882.)

Amount required.....	\$243,000 00
As follows:	
Wages to tug employees.....	\$16,500 00
Wages of scowmen.....	14,500 00
Unloading deck scows.....	36,000 00
Hired scows.....	75,000 00
Extra towing.....	40,000 00
Repairs and supplies to tugs.....	30,000 00
Repairs to dumps.....	15,000 00
Dump expenses.....	10,000 00
	6,000 00

Comparative Statement.

YEAR.	LOADS DISPOSED OF ON BOATS.	COST.
1882.....	902,384	\$187,555 07
1883.....	932,911	183,022 93
1884.....	997,134	179,682 19
1885.....	1,154,981	204,372 19
1886.....	1,231,127	217,797 34
1887.....	*1,295,718	*219,216 29

Comparative Statement.

Final Disposition—As with carting, so with the final disposition of material on boats. The number of loads to be disposed of increases from year to year with the growth of the city. This natural increase is augmented as the number of places available for the reception of material for filling-in purposes in the upper portion of the city diminishes. A glance at the comparative statement will show the average annual increase for the past four years to be more than 60,000 loads. The cost of removing this, together with the extra amounts for towing and hire of scows, rendered necessary by the recent regulations of the Shore Inspector forbidding the dumping at sea on Sundays of ashes, and garbage and street sweepings during the summer season, make the extra amount asked for (\$22,000) obligatory.

Wages of Tug Employees—The wages of two full crews for each of the Department tugs, required because the boats are constantly at work night and day, are included in this item, as follows:

2 Captains, at	\$1,440 00 per year.
2 Pilots, at	1,080 00 "
2 Engineers, at	1,380 00 "
2 Assistant Engineers, at	720 00 "
4 Firemen, at	720 00 "
4 Deck-hands, at	720 00 "
2 Stewards, at	720 00 "

Scowmen—This item is made up of the wages of 23 Scow Captains, at \$12 per week. The Department owns 24 deck scows, one of which being small and of little use, is not in charge of a captain.

Unloading Scows—\$6,000 more than in last year's estimate is asked for under this head, because of the increased amount of work to be done, as alluded to already. The whole amount is about the same as was expended in this work last year.

Hired Scows—The extra amount of material to be removed and the extra number of hired scows to be employed because of the regulation prohibiting Sunday dumping, call for the increase of \$5,000 in this item, which includes also the hire of four deck scows anchored in the harbor, three for the reception of ashes and garbage from steam tugs and other vessels, and one as a stake boat for the use of this Department in Gravesend bay.

Extra Towing—An increase of \$5,000 is asked for to cover the increased amount of work to be done.

Repairs and Supplies to Steam Tugs—The amount asked for is the same as in former years.

Repairs and Supplies to Scows—The twenty-four scows owned by the Department have been in constant use for seven years and begin to show the effects of their hard service in a marked

* Estimated for four months. † For eleven months only. ‡ Estimated.

degree. \$15,000, or \$3,000 more than was asked for last year, is considered a very moderate sum for their maintenance and repair.

Repairs to Dumps—The sum asked for is the same as last year.

Dump Expenses—This item includes dump supplies and the wages of a few laborers employed as required at the dumping boards, where the greatest amount of work is done.

NEW STOCK.

(Section 705, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882.)

Amount required	\$29,000 00
As follows:	
Horses	\$15,000 00
Carts	5,000 00
Machines and water-carts	5,000 00
Two new dumping-boards	4,000 00
Year.	Cost.
1882	\$4,647 00
1883	6,475 00
1884	10,530 00
1885	6,372 50
1886	11,000 13
1887	*783 75

Comparative Statement.

New Stock—Owing to the reduced appropriation for the current year the purchase of new stock has been inconsiderable, and no further expense in that direction can be incurred. The plant, of course, has deteriorated and must be replenished. To cover the expense of providing effective stock and apparatus, the amount asked for (\$20,000, or \$9,000 more than last year) is an absolute necessity.

The sum of \$4,000 will be needed for the establishment of two new dumping-boards, one at Seventieth street and East river, and one on the North river, between Forty-seventh and One Hundred and Twenty-ninth streets.

RENTALS AND CONTINGENCIES.

(Section 705, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882.)

Amount required	\$15,000 00
As follows:	
Rent of offices	\$3,500 00
Rent of stables	3,000 00
Rent of pier at West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street	400 00
Rent of pier at East Seventieth street	2,000 00
Telephone service	2,000 00
Contingencies	4,100 00
Year.	Amount.
1882	\$15,760 56
1883	15,660 12
1884	11,533 15
1885	9,037 46
1886	10,218 50
1887	*12,398 10

Comparative Statement.

Rentals and Contingencies—The amount asked for is \$900 more than in last year's estimate. The increase is occasioned by the higher rent for offices and the renting of the pier at East Seventieth street, less the decrease in the amount for contingencies.

In relation to the item of \$3,000 for rent of stables, I have made application to the Board of Sinking Fund Commissioners to be released from the payment of any rental for the stables building, as the property belongs to the City and should be assigned to our use exclusively, free of rent.

RECAPITULATION.

Administration	\$86,840 00
Sweeping above Fourteenth street	225,000 00
Carting above Fourteenth street	325,000 00
Contracts below Fourteenth street	327,619 00
Removal of Snow and Ice	40,000 00
Final Disposition	243,000 00
New Stock	29,000 00
Rentals and Contingencies	15,000 00
	\$1,291,459 00

APPROPRIATIONS.

Regular appropriation, 1887	\$1,000,000 00
Special appropriation, 1887	50,000 00
† Transfer from special appropriation, 1886	5,000 00
Total	\$1,055,000 00
Amount asked for, 1887	\$1,207,850 00
Amount asked for, 1888	1,291,459 00

Very respectfully yours,

J. S. COLEMAN, Commissioner of Street Cleaning.

Comparative Statement Showing the Appropriation for 1887, Transfers Affecting the Same, and the Departmental Estimate for 1888.

TITLE OF APPROPRIATION.	AMOUNT FOR 1887.	TRANSFERS FROM 1887.	TRANSFERS FROM 1886.	TRANSFERS TO 1887.	NET AMOUNT, 1887.	ESTIMATED BALANCE, 1887.	DEPARTMENTAL ESTIMATE, 1888.
CLEANING STREETS.							
For salaries, wages of sweepers, repairs, supplies, purchase of new stock, removing snow and ice, hired scows and unloading scows, extra towing, rents, and all other expenses of the Department of Street Cleaning	\$1,000,000 00			\$55,000 00	\$1,055,000 00	\$.....	\$1,291,459 00
Extra street cleaning in the tenement-house districts and other densely populated portions of the city, to be expended only by consent of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment	50,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$5,000 00				
Total	\$1,050,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$5,000 00	\$55,000 00	\$1,055,000 00		\$1,291,459 00

* Estimated for four months.

† Asked for and not yet acted upon.

‡ These transfers have been requested, but have not yet been finally acted upon.

\$ Amount expended from January 1 to September 1, eight months.

Or a monthly expenditure of.

Unexpended balance, September 1.

Available per month, to December 31.

\$75,340 76

\$9,417 59

339,559 24

84,914 81

THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENTAL ESTIMATE
FOR 1888.

FOR SALARIES.

Headquarters Pay-roll—

3 Commissioners, at \$5,000	(sec. 52, chap. 410, 1882)	\$15,000 00
Secretary	(secs. 46 and 48, chap. 410, 1882)	4,000 00
Assistant Secretary	(sec. 48, chap. 410, 1882)	2,500 00
Bookkeeper	"	3,000 00
Medical Officer	"	2,250 00
2 Vice-Medical Officers, at \$2,000	"	4,000 00
Clerk	"	2,000 00
2 Clerks, at \$1,400	"	2,800 00
Supply Clerk	"	2,000 00
Clerk	"	1,300 00
Clerk	"	1,500 00
Property Record Clerk	"	1,300 00
Clerk	"	1,200 00
Typewriter	"	1,040 00
2 Night Watchmen, at \$915	"	1,830 00
Janitor	"	1,140 00
Elevator boy	"	600 00
3 Engineers, at \$1,200	"	3,600 00
3 Stokers, at \$730	"	2,190 00
2 Scrub-women, at \$180	"	360 00

Instructor Corps of Sappers and Miners	(sec. 447, chap. 410, 1882)	\$53,610 00
		2,000 00
		\$55,610 00

The increase over the appropriation for this year is made up as follows:

Assistant Secretary	from \$2,000 00 to \$2,500 00
Bookkeeper	" 2,500 00 to 3,000 00
Clerk to Chief of Department	" 1,800 00 to 2,000 00
Supply Clerk	" 1,500 00 to 2,000 00
Clerk	" 1,200 00 to 1,500 00
Clerk	" 1,300 00 to 1,400 00
Clerk	" 1,200 00 to 1,400 00
Clerk	" 1,200 00 to 1,300 00
2 Engineers (additional), at \$1,200	
1 Stoker (additional)	
	730 00

Total increase.....\$5,610 00

All of the clerical employees above enumerated are worthy of this recognition of their capability, industry and trustworthiness in the service of the department for periods ranging from twenty-two years to three years.

The additional engineers and stoker are absolutely needed to properly care for the heating and lighting apparatus and other machinery in the Headquarters building.

Chief of Department and Assistants Pay-roll—

Chief of Department	(chap. 552, 1885)	\$5,000 00
Assistant Chief of Department	"	3,800 00
Second Assistant Chief of Department	"	3,300 00
12 Chiefs of Battalion, at \$2,750	(chap. 218, 1887)	33,000 00

Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies Pay-roll—

78 Foremen, at \$1,800	(chap. 552, 1885)	\$140,400 00
88 Assistant Foremen, at \$1,500	"	132,000 00
128 Engineers of Steamer, at \$1,400	"	179,200 00
573 Firemen, First Grade, at \$1,200	(chap. 234, 1884)	687,600 00
74 Firemen, Second Grade, at \$1,100	"	81,400 00
34 Firemen, Third Grade, at \$1,000	"	34,000 00
90 Ununiformed Firemen, at \$1,000, on probation for thirty days each	(chap. 354, 1883)	7,397 00
5 Marine Engineers, at \$1,400	(sec. 48, chap. 410, Laws of 1882)	7,000 00
5 Pilots, at \$1,200	"	6,000 00
3 Stokers, at \$730	"	5,840 00

The organization of two new companies for a part of the year (a hook and ladder company in Mercer street, and a new floating engine) is provided for in the above estimate, as well as the necessary strengthening of a number of existing companies. Attention is invited to the fact that only eight (8) men more are asked for than the estimate for the current year required, the remainder of the increase in cost being caused by the advancements in grade made in accordance with law.

Bureau of Combustibles Pay-roll—

Inspector of Combustibles (secs. 48, 427 and 428, chap. 410, Laws 1882)		\$3,000 00
Clerk	(secs. 48 and 428, chap. 410, Laws 1882)	1,400 00
2 Clerks, at \$1,000	(sec. 428, chap. 410, Laws 1882)	2,000 00
1 Oil Surveyor	"	1,200 00
3 Oil Collectors, at \$900	"	2,700 00
2 Oil Surveyors, at \$1,200	"	2,400 00

The increase in the amount asked for this bureau is an addition of \$500 to the salary of its head, the Inspector of Combustibles, which the Commissioners consider well deserved, in view of the long experience, fidelity and competency of the present incumbent and the responsibilities attached to the position.

Bureau of Fire Marshal—

Fire Marshal	(secs. 48, 427 and 428, chap. 410, Laws 1882)	\$2,500 00
Assistant Fire Marshal	(secs. 48 and 428, chap. 410, Laws 1882)	1,500 00
Clerk	"	1,400 00
2 Clerks, at \$1,000	"	2,000 00

Bureau of Inspection of Buildings Pay-roll—

Superintendent	(secs. 427, 428 and 514, chap. 410, 1882)	\$4,000 00
2 Deputy Superintendents, at \$3,000 (secs. 427, 428 and 514, chap. 410, 1882)		6,000 00
2 Iron Inspectors, at \$1,500 (secs. 48, 428 and 514, chap. 410, 1882)		3,000 00
8 Inspectors, at \$1,300	"	10,400 00
15 Inspectors, at \$1,200	"	18,000 00
20 Inspectors, at \$1,100	"	22,000 00
Chief Clerk	"	2,000 00
Plan Clerk	"	2,000 00
Fire Escape and Violation Clerk (secs. 48, 428 and 514, chap. 410, 1882)		1,800 00
Unsafe Building Clerk	(secs. 48, 428 and 514, chap. 410, 1882)	1,500 00
Complaint Clerk	"	1,500 00
First Assistant Plan Clerk	"	1,000 00
Second Assistant Plan Clerk	"	3,000 00
2 General Clerks, at \$1,500	"	4,800 00
4 Clerks, at \$1,200	"	8,000 00
8 Clerks, at \$1,000	"	5,400 00
6 Messengers, at \$900	"	5,400 00
3 Machinists to Supervise Elevators, at \$1,000 (secs. 48, 428 and 514, chap. 410, 1882)		3,000 00

The business of this bureau, which, within the past seven years of its connection with this department, has more than doubled in volume, has increased in even greater ratio during the past eight months of the present year, and the appropriation now asked for is necessary to an efficient administration of the duties devolving upon it, which have been considerably added to by recent amendments to the building laws.

Two deputy superintendents are called for by the new law and eleven (11) additional inspectors are needed. These, with the addition of one clerk, two messengers and one supervisor of elevators, make up the increase in amount asked for.

Attorney to the Department (sec. 52, chap. 410, 1882)		4,000 00
---	--	----------

Telegraph Force Pay-roll (secs. 48 and 428, chap. 410, 1882)—

Superintendent		\$3,600 00
Chief Operator		1,680 00
Operator		1,500 00
3 Operators, at \$1,380 each		4,140 00
4 Assistant Operators, at \$1,200 each		4,800 00
2 Inspectors Fire-alarm Boxes, at \$1,000 each		2,000 00
Clerk		1,000 00
Batterymen		1,200 00
Foreman of Linemen		800 00
5 Linemen, at \$900 each		4,500 00

\$26,220 00

The increase on this pay-roll is made up by additions to the following salaries:

Superintendent	from \$3,000 00 to \$3,600 00
Chief Operator	" 1,500 00 to 1,680 00
Operator	" 1,380 00 to 1,500 00
Clerk	" 925 00 to 1,000 00
2 Linemen	" 800 00 to 900 00

—and the addition of three linemen to the force.

For similar services other cities pay the salary asked for the Superintendent of Telegraph, and in commercial institutions like positions command even better salaries. The salaries asked for the operators and others are only fair remunerations for services rendered, and in most cases are merely restorations to former rates.

Repair Shops Pay-roll (secs. 48 and 428, chap. 410, Laws 1882)—

Superintendent of Repairs to Buildings		\$2,000 00
Foreman		1,500 00
Stockkeeper		1,500 00
Clerk		1,400 00
Clerk		1,200 00
Messenger		800 00
Shop Engineer, \$3 per day		925 00
14 Machinists, \$3 per day each		12,950 00
4 Machinists' Helpers, \$1.90 per day each		2,320 00
1 Coppersmith, \$3 per day		925 00
2 Boiler-makers, \$3 per day each		1,850 00
6 Blacksmiths, \$3 per day each		5,550 00
6 Blacksmiths' Helpers, \$1.90 per day each		3,550 00
1 Wheelwright, \$4 per day		1,240 00
5 Wheelwrights, \$3 per day each		4,625 00
4 Painters, \$3 per day each		3,700 00
4 Painters, \$2.50 per day each		3,100 00
2 Harness-makers, \$3.00 per day each		1,850 00
2 Hose Repairers, \$3.00 per day each		1,850 00
2 Night Watchmen, \$2.50 per day each		1,825 00
2 Day Watchmen, \$2.50 per day each		1,825 00
2 Laborers, \$1.90 per day each		1,205 00
3 Drivers, \$2.50 per day each		2,310 00

\$60,000 00

The amount asked for this purpose is \$5,000 more than was allowed, and \$2,000 more than was asked for the present year. It has frequently been necessary to lay off the force to keep within the appropriation, thus delaying important repairs to apparatus.

Hospital Stables Pay-roll—

Foreman	(secs. 48 and 428, chap. 410, 1882)	\$1,500 00
5 Stablemen, at \$2 per day each	"	3,660 00

The increase of salary for the Foreman from \$1,200 to \$1,500, is asked on the grounds of experience, faithfulness and capability.

Total salaries.....\$1,595,927 00

For Apparatus, Supplies, etc.—

Apparatus and repairs	(secs. 425 and 426, chap. 410, 1882)	\$40,000 00
Buildings and repairs	"	35,000 00
Contingencies—Bureau of Buildings	(sec. 504, chap. 410, 1882)	6,500 00
Coal and wood	(sec. 425, chap. 410, 1882)	30,000 00
Gas	"	12,000 00
General supplies	"	25,000 00
Horses	"	20,000 00
Horse-feed and straw	(secs. 424 and 425, chap. 410, 1882)	35,000 00
Horseshoeing	"	13,000 00
Harness Shop supplies	(secs. 424, 425 and 426, chap. 410, 1882)	5,000 00
Hose Shop supplies and new hose (secs. 424, 425 and 426, chap. 410, 1882)		33,000 00
Machine and Paint Shop supplies (secs. 424, 425 and 426, chap. 410, 1882)		20,000 00
Rents	(sec. 181, chap. 410, 1882)	4,500 00
Telegraph supplies and repairs (secs. 424, 425 and 426, chap. 410, 1882)		26,000 00
Repairs to fire steamers	(secs. 424 and 426, chap. 410, 1882)	5,000 00

310,000 00

The increase under this head is required for repairs to the buildings of the department, contingencies—Bureau of Buildings, fuel, general supplies, horse feed and shoeing, new hose and telegraph supplies and repairs. A considerable number of the buildings are much in need of general repairs, and some require alteration to better fit them for the uses to which they are put. An extensive overhauling of the fire-alarm boxes and replacing of submarine cables, etc., necessitate increased expenditure under the head of "telegraph supplies and repairs." The increase of the remaining items is rendered necessary by the growth of the department.

For Placing Fire-alarm Electrical Conductors Underground, as required by chapter 499, Laws of 1885.....

		100,000 00
--	--	------------

The same amount was required in the last estimate, but nothing was allowed for the purpose. To furnish and lay the wire in the underground conduits and to make the necessary connections therefrom to the houses and alarm-boxes, will, it is estimated, ultimately cost \$300,000, and the Commissioners deem it proper to make provision for doing as much of this work as may be practicable during the coming year.

New Houses for Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies—

For quarters for Engine Company No. 24, No. 78 Morton street; Engine Company No. 35, No. 233 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street; Hook and Ladder Company No. 14, No. 120 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street; Hook and Ladder Company No. 20, No. 432 West Thirty-sixth street, and for a new company to be located in the vicinity of Eighty-fourth street and Tenth avenue		100,000 00
---	--	------------

Appropriation for new buildings for two of the companies included above was asked for in last year's estimate, but nothing was allowed for the purpose, and the appropriation is now even more necessary than it was then. The first four named buildings must be replaced by new ones for the use of the companies specified. Application has been made for a lot near Eighty-fourth street and Tenth avenue, upon which it is proposed to erect an apparatus house. This section of the city has been so much built up as to render an additional company therein a necessity. There is at this time no apparatus between Sixty-eighth and Ninety-seventh streets, west of Central Park.

For New Floating Engine (sec. 425, chap. 410, 1882).....

		75,000 00
--	--	-----------

The department now has two floating engines, but experience has shown the necessity for another, in order that at least one may be in readiness for service at all times on each side of the city. This is at present impossible, because the boats require frequent repairs, and it thus often happens that one is out of service.

The increase in business and values exposed to fire risks along the river fronts demand this additional protection.

Total.....\$2,180,927 00

The foregoing estimate, amounting to two million one hundred and eighty thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven dollars (\$2,180,927), is adopted as the sum of money which will be required for the expenses necessary to the administration and conduct of the Fire Department of the City of New York for the year 1887.

NEW YORK, September 21, 1887.

HENRY D. PURROY, } Fire
RICHARD CROKER, } Commissioners.

Comparative Statement.

TITLE OF APPROPRIATION.	AMOUNT FOR 1887.	AMOUNT FOR 1888.
Salaries—		
Headquarters Pay-roll.....	\$48,625 00	\$55,610 00
Chief of Department Pay-roll.....	43,475 00	45,100 00
Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies Pay-roll.....	1,230,000 00	1,280,837 00
Bureau of Combustibles Pay-roll.....	12,200 00	12,700 00
Bureau of Fire Marshal Pay-roll.....	7,400 00	7,400 00
Bureau of Buildings Pay-roll.....	77,550 00	98,900 00
Attorney Pay-roll.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Telegraph Force Pay-roll.....	22,165 00	26,220 00
Repair Shops Pay-roll.....	55,000 00	60,000 00
Hospital Stables Pay-roll.....	4,850 00	5,160 00
Total salaries.....	\$1,505,265 00	\$1,595,927 00
Apparatus, Supplies, etc.....	275,000 00	310,000 00
For Furnishing New Headquarters Building.....	7,500 00	.....
For Rebuilding Engine-house for Engine Company 34.....	17,000 00	.....
For Placing Fire-alarm Electrical Conductors Underground.....	.....	100,000 00
For New Houses for Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies.....	.....	100,000 00
For New Floating Engine.....	.....	75,000 00
Total.....	\$1,804,765 00	\$2,180,927 00

THE DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS,
COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE, STAATS ZEITUNG BUILDING, TRYON ROW, }
NEW YORK, September 30, 1887.

The Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—By direction of the Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments I am instructed to transmit herewith the Departmental Estimate of this Department for the year 1888.

Respectfully,

FLOYD T. SMITH, Secretary.

DEPARTMENTAL ESTIMATE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1888.

Contingencies..... \$1,500 00

SALARIES.

Michael Coleman, President.....	\$5,000 00
Edward C. Donnelly, Commissioner.....	4,000 00
Thomas L. Feitner, ".....	4,000 00
Floyd T. Smith, Secretary.....	3,000 00
Frank J. Bell, Deputy Tax Commissioner.....	3,500 00
Elisha J. Cadwell, ".....	3,000 00
William Kellock, ".....	2,500 00
Twiss Bermingham, ".....	2,400 00
James C. Strahan, ".....	2,400 00
Frederick C. Wagner, ".....	2,400 00
James W. Connolly, ".....	2,400 00
David Murray, ".....	2,400 00
Henry G. Autenrieth, ".....	2,400 00
James D. Ames, ".....	2,400 00
John Kavanagh, ".....	2,400 00
Henry Bracken, ".....	2,400 00
James Deignan, ".....	2,400 00
John Martine, ".....	2,400 00
Richard G. Newkirk, Clerk.....	1,750 00
Walter C. Rogers, ".....	1,500 00
Isaac Robinson, ".....	1,500 00
Charles M. Connolly, ".....	1,500 00
Lansing D. Wilder, ".....	1,500 00
John C. Keating, ".....	1,500 00
George W. Cornell, ".....	1,500 00
William Hastings, ".....	1,500 00
John H. Whitney, ".....	1,500 00
John A. Cooley, ".....	1,500 00
James P. Conner, ".....	1,500 00
James F. Day, ".....	1,500 00
Hugh J. Kelly, ".....	1,500 00
Germain Hauschel, ".....	1,500 00
Edward P. Carroll, ".....	1,500 00
Charles B. Kehoe, ".....	1,500 00
John M. Sharkey, ".....	1,500 00
Francis A. Reicard, ".....	1,500 00
David W. Gray, ".....	1,500 00
John O'Connor, Janitor.....	1,200 00
Frank Van Outersterp, Messenger.....	1,000 00
Bernard Reilly, Map Clerk.....	900 00
William T. Black, Surveyor.....	3,600 00
James A. Pyne, Assistant to the Surveyor.....	1,000 00
Deputy and Clerk.....	3,750 00
Total.....	\$93,100 00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Edward Gilon, Assessor.....	\$3,000 00
Patrick M. Haverly, Assessor.....	3,000 00
Charles E. Wendt, ".....	3,000 00
Van Brugh Livingston, ".....	3,000 00
William H. Jasper, Secretary.....	2,800 00
George T. Alker, Clerk.....	1,800 00
Total.....	\$16,600 00
Total.....	\$109,700 00

SUMMARY.

Contingencies.....	\$1,500 00
Salaries of the Commissioners.....	13,000 00
Salaries of Secretary, Deputies and employees.....	78,600 00
Board of Assessors—	
Salaries of the Assessors, their Secretary and Clerk.....	16,600 00
Total.....	\$109,700 00

Statement of Appropriations made to the Department of Taxes and Assessments for the Year 1887, the Amount of such Appropriations that will probably remain Unexpended at the end of the Year, and the Amount of Appropriations asked for by the Department for the Year 1888.

TITLE OF APPROPRIATION.	APPROPRIATION, 1887.	PROBABLE AMOUNT UNEXPENDED, 1887.	ASKED FOR 1888.
Contingencies.....	\$1,500 00	\$100 00	\$1,500 00
Salaries—Department of Taxes and Assessments.....	91,600 00	4,080 00	91,600 00
Salaries—Board of Assessors.....	16,600 00	.....	16,600 00
Total.....	\$109,700 00	\$4,180 00	\$109,700 00

M. COLEMAN, }
EDWD. C. DONNELLY, } Commissioners
THOS. L. FEITNER, } of
Taxes and Assessments.

NEW YORK, September 30, 1887.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, No. 146 GRAND STREET, }
NEW YORK, October 13, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Hon. ABRAM S. HEWITT, Chairman:

In compliance with the provisions of chapter 335 of the Laws of 1873, I send herewith the estimate of the amount of money required for the support, etc., of the public schools during the year 1888, as adopted by the Board of Education at a meeting held October 12, 1887.

Very respectfully,

ARTHUR McMULLIN, Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION,
No. 146 GRAND STREET, NEW YORK, October 13, 1887. }

(In Board of Education, October 12, 1887.)

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City and County of New York:

GENTLEMEN—The Board of Education, as required by chapter 335 of the Laws of 1873, present herewith to your Honorable Body their estimate of the sums which will be required for the support and increase of the public schools of this city for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight (1888):

ESTIMATE FOR 1888.

PROVISIONS OF LAW.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1887.	ESTIMATES FOR 1888.
N. Y. City Consolidation Act, chap. 17, General Powers, secs. 1026, 1027 and 1045, sub-divs. 2 and 3, secs. 1035 and 1036.....	For Salaries of Teachers in Grammar and Primary Schools.....	\$2,800,000 00
Secs. 1035, 1036.....	For Salaries of Janitors in Grammar and Primary Schools.....	127,000 00
Sec. 1028.....	For Salaries of Professors, Teachers and Tutors in Normal College.....	72,711 00
Sec. 1028.....	For Salaries of Teachers in the Training Department of Normal College.....	19,289 00
Sec. 1028.....	For Salaries of Janitors and Engineer in both College and Training Department.....	4,000 00
Sec. 1028.....	For Salaries of Substitute Teachers in place of absentees in College and Training Department.....	1,000 00
Sec. 1028.....	For Salaries of Teachers and Janitors in Evening Schools (see chap. 309, Laws of 1886).....	88,000 00
Secs. 1026, 1027.....	For Salaries of Officers, Clerks and other Employees of the Board of Education.....	31,388 00
Secs. 1026, 1027.....	For Salary of Counsel to the Board of Education.....	3,000 00
Secs. 1027, 1040.....	For Salaries of City Superintendent and seven Assistants.....	34,750 00
Chap. 422, Laws of 1874, and chap. 372, Laws of 1876.....	For Enforcement of the Act entitled "An Act to secure to children the benefits of an elementary education," passed May 11, 1874—Salaries of twelve Truant Agents.....	12,000 00
Sec. 1068.....	For Support of Nautical School act of April 24, 1873—Current expenses, \$25,000; repairs, \$2,500; added to repairs, \$300.....	27,500 00
Sec. 1028.....	For Supplies, Books, Maps, Slates, Stationery, etc., for the second of all the Schools.....	150,000 00
Secs. 1027, 1037.....	For Rents of School Buildings.....	44,000 00
Secs. 1027, 1028.....	For Fuel for all the Schools and the Hall of the Board of Education.....	90,000 00
Secs. 1027, 1028.....	For Gas for all the Schools and the Hall of the Board of Education.....	15,000 00
Sec. 1027.....	For Incidental Expenses of the Board of Education.....	14,000 00
Sec. 1028.....	For Incidental Expenses of Evening Schools (see chap. 309 of Laws of 1886).....	500 00
Sec. 1028.....	For Incidental Expenses of Normal College and Training Department, furnishing scientific apparatus, etc., and for current repairs to buildings, furniture and heating apparatus, etc.....	6,500 00
Secs. 1027, 1029.....	For Rebuilding Entrances to Normal College.....	7,000 00
Secs. 1035, 1036.....	For Incidental Expenses of Ward Schools—Repairs (secs. 64, 65, 66 of By-laws of the Board of Education).....	50,000 00
Secs. 1035, 1036.....	For Buildings Contingent Fund (secs. 67, 68, 69 of By-laws of Board of Education).....	37,000 00
Secs. 1035, 1036.....	For Clerks of the Boards of Trustees (sec. 72, By-laws of the Board).....	2,500 00
Sec. 1036.....	For Pianos and Special Repairs of.....	1,000 00
Sec. 1027.....	For Workshops—Wages, etc.....	2,500 00
Secs. 1029, 1035.....	For Repairs to Buildings—Special.....	150,000 00
Secs. 1035, 1036.....	For Furniture and Repairs of—Special.....	30,000 00
Secs. 1035, 1036.....	For Heating Apparatus, Changes and Repairs of—Special.....	69,450 00
Secs. 1028, 1062, 1063, 1066.....	For Sanitary Work, Changes and Repairs of—Special.....	89,800 00
Sec. 1037.....	For Corporate Schools, as per acts of the Legislature.....	100,000 00
Chap. 309 of Laws of 1886.....	For Technical, Manual and Industrial Education.....	8,000 00
	For East Side Evening School.....	8,000 00
	For Physical Education, as per section 130 of the By-laws of the Board of Education.....	2,000 00
	Total.....	\$3,994,088 00

SITES.

Thirteenth Ward—New site, northwest corner of Broome and Ridge streets, second street.....	\$50,000 00
Nineteenth Ward—New site, neighborhood of Second avenue and Eighty-second street.....	40,000 00
Twentieth Ward—Purchase site adjoining Primary School No. 27, on west side.....	24,000 00
Twenty-second Ward—New site, corner Sixty-eighth street and Tenth avenue.....	57,500 00
Twelfth Ward—Northwest corner Ninety-third street and Tenth avenue.....	60,000 00
Total sites.....	\$231,500 00

PROVISIONS OF LAW.	ESTIMATES FOR 1888.
BUILDINGS.	
Twelfth Ward—Build on site. One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street and Sixth avenue (now owned).....	\$135,000 00
Twelfth Ward—Addition to Grammar School No. 46 on present site.....	105,000 00
Thirteenth Ward—Build on northwest corner of Broome and Ridge streets (if site be purchased).....	110,000 00
Nineteenth Ward—Build in neighborhood of Second avenue and Eighty-second street (if site be purchased).....	130,000 00
Twentieth Ward—Rebuild on West Thirty-seventh street, Primary School No. 27 (if additional site be purchased).....	150,000 00
Twenty-second Ward—Build on site (now owned). Seventy-seventh street and Tenth avenue.....	130,000 00
Twenty-second Ward—Build on site, corner Sixty-eighth street and Tenth avenue (if site be purchased).....	135,000 00
Total buildings.....	\$895,000 00
Total for sites and buildings.....	\$1,126,500 00
Grand total for 1888.....	\$5,360,865 00

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, President.

ARTHUR McMULLIN, Clerk.

THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

OFFICE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 146 GRAND STREET,
NEW YORK, September 23, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

The trustees of the College of the City of New York, pursuant to the provisions of section 1050, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, hereby report to your Honorable Body that they require, for the payment of salaries of professors, tutors, and others of said college, for obtaining and furnishing scientific apparatus, books for the students, and all other necessary supplies therefor, for repairing and altering the college buildings, and for the support, maintenance and general expenses of said college for the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight (1888), the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000).

Resolved, That the foregoing estimate be duly authenticated by the signatures of the chairman and secretary of the Board of Trustees and submitted to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, as provided by the act above named, and that a copy thereof be also submitted to the Board of Aldermen.

[SEAL.]

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, Chairman.

ARTHUR McMULLIN, Secretary.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 146 GRAND STREET,
NEW YORK, September 26, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller, etc.:

DEAR SIR—I have the honor to send herewith a statement of the names, positions and salaries of all persons in the employ of this Board, as called for in your circular dated July 20.

Very respectfully,

ARTHUR McMULLIN, Secretary.

THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

	Annual Salary.
Alexander S. Webb, President.....	\$7,500 00
Jean Roemer, Vice-President and Professor.....	5,000 00
R. Ogden Doremus, Professor.....	4,500 00
Adolph Werner, ".....	4,500 00
Alfred G. Compton, ".....	4,750 00
Charles G. Heibermann, Professor and Librarian.....	4,500 00
David B. Scott, Professor.....	4,500 00
Solomon Woolf, ".....	4,500 00
George B. Newcomb, ".....	4,500 00
Fitz Gerald Tisdall, ".....	4,500 00
James Weir Mason, ".....	4,500 00
Henry P. Johnston, ".....	4,500 00
William Stratford, ".....	4,500 00
Benjamin A. Sheldon, Tutor.....	2,375 00
Casimer Fabregon, ".....	2,375 00
Ernest Fiston, ".....	2,375 00
William G. McGuckin, ".....	2,375 00
John R. Sim, ".....	2,000 00
Leigh H. Hunt, ".....	1,400 00
Julius C. Morgenthau, ".....	1,600 00
Ioni Sicks, ".....	1,800 00
George C. Hollerith, ".....	1,700 00
Calvin Rae Smith, ".....	1,600 00
Joseph F. Mulqueen, ".....	2,375 00
Charles A. Doremus, ".....	1,400 00
John Baumeister, ".....	1,400 00
David Cherbuliez, ".....	1,200 00
Gustav Legras, ".....	1,200 00
Lewis F. Mott, ".....	1,200 00
August Rupp, ".....	1,200 00
Harold Nathan, ".....	1,000 00
Forbes R. McCreery, ".....	1,000 00
Charles L. Poor, ".....	1,000 00
Bashford Dean, ".....	1,000 00
John A. Mandel, ".....	1,000 00
Henry G. Kost, ".....	1,400 00
Harvey Mitchell, Special Instructor.....	2,000 00
Louis A. Baralt, ".....	2,000 00
Robert Houston, ".....	1,200 00
L. H. Friedberg, ".....	600 00
J. H. De Groat, ".....	1,750 00
Robert W. Cana, Registrar and Deputy Librarian.....	1,300 00
Henry Mayell, Secretary to President.....	840 00
James Tober, Assistant in Repository.....	240 00
Francis Bird, Boy in Laboratory.....	1,650 00
Michael F. Bonney, Janitor.....	1,200 00
James Reed, Engineer.....	500 00
Arthur McMullin, Secretary, Board of Trustees.....	450 00
John Davenport, Accountant.....	150 00
Edward E. Van Saun, Assistant Secretary, Board of Trustees.....	150 00

THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICE OF THE CITY RECORD,
NEW YORK, September 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The officers designated in section 66, chapter 3, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882, have this day adopted the annexed estimate of the amounts required to pay the expenses of conducting the public business of the CITY RECORD office for the year 1888.

ABRAM S. HEWITT, Mayor.

MORGAN J. O'BRIEN, Counsel to the Corporation.
JOHN NEWTON, Commissioner of Public Works.

SEPTEMBER 1887.

To the Hon. ABRAM S. HEWITT, Mayor; MORGAN J. O'BRIEN, Counsel to the Corporation;
JOHN NEWTON, Commissioner of Public Works:

GENTLEMEN—Pursuant to the provisions of section 66, chapter 3, New York City Consolidation Act, 1882, I herewith transmit an estimate of the amount required for the conduct of the CITY RECORD office for the year 1888.

Publication of the CITY RECORD, including the preparation and printing of the Registry of Voters..... \$66,800 00

CITY RECORD—Salaries and Contingencies—

Thomas Costigan, Supervisor.....	\$3,000 00
Charles Howard Williams, Assistant Supervisor.....	1,000 00
R. P. H. Abell, Bookkeeper.....	1,800 00
Joseph C. Higgins, Clerk.....	1,200 00
Contingencies.....	200 00
	\$7,200 00

Advertising..... \$7,500 00

Printing, Stationery and Blank Books, including Arrearages—For all printing, stationery and blank books required by the Common Council and the departments and offices of the City Government, viz.:

Finance Department.....	\$12,289 74
Public Works.....	17,394 30
Aldermen.....	12,172 68
Law.....	13,815 81
Charities and Correction.....	10,618 84
Health.....	7,650 44
Public Parks.....	8,180 27
Taxes and Assessments.....	4,192 05
Mayor.....	3,520 33
Estimate and Apportionment.....	9,210 33
Fire Department.....	1,131 44
Common Pleas.....	1,395 51
Superior Court.....	5,123 73
Supreme Court.....	1,892 68
City Court.....	1,795 29
General Sessions.....	465 79
Special Sessions.....	448 32
District Attorney.....	3,513 09
Surrogate.....	5,123 73
Commissioner of Accounts.....	1,648 07
CITY RECORD.....	1,946 93
Coroners.....	857 09
First District Court.....	186 52
Second District Court.....	340 57
Third District Court.....	249 79
Fourth District Court.....	309 99
Fifth District Court.....	405 17
Sixth District Court.....	239 05
Seventh District Court.....	572 28
Eighth District Court.....	640 97
Ninth District Court.....	231 31
Tenth District Court.....	374 96
Eleventh District Court.....	313 16
Board of Police Justices.....	3,794 64
County Clerk.....	5,248 84
Public Administrator.....	468 50
Attorney for Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.....	209 07
Recorder.....	133 61
Civil Service Boards.....	1,995 85
Express Account.....	1,653 20
The "Daily Register".....	6,000 00
Street Cleaning.....	3,120 99
Armory Board.....	267 65
Register.....	4,525 89
	\$153,220 46

Estimated increase in Register's Office..... \$2,500 00
County Clerk's Office..... 1,500 00
Additional bookbinders—To cover balance of year 1887, and for 1888..... 4,500 00
Printing provided for by chapter 493 of the Laws of 1887.....

13,000 00

\$166,220 46

In preparing this estimate I have adopted as a basis the amounts actually expended in the several departments, courts and bureaus, during last year, deviating therefrom only where something very exceptional calls for a recasting of the figures, or some new obligation requires a new appropriation.

The offices of County Clerk and Register are in the former class. Recent legislation has made necessary larger supplies of stationery in both. I estimate this increase at \$4,000.

The other two items of increase are new obligations. The condition of the books in the Register's Office was such that the Board of City Record in June of this year, at the request of the Register, directed the employment of three additional bookbinders, whose wages for the seven months of this year, and the twelve of the next, will aggregate \$4,500.

My attention has been called by the Recorder, to chapter 493 of the Laws of 1887, amending certain sections of the Code of Criminal Procedure. This act provides that when the judgment is death, the expense of preparing and printing the case on appeal shall be borne by the county. Inasmuch as this work has never been done heretofore by any one authority, or in any one printing office, and inasmuch, further, as it is impossible to predicate how many appeals may be taken up in any one year, it is utterly impossible to make any close estimate as to the cost. After consultation with some of the officials of the District Attorney's office, I have put the figure at \$4,500.

Very respectfully,

THOS. COSTIGAN, Supervisor City Record.

City Record Appropriations—1887 and 1888.

	Appropriation, 1887.	Appropriation asked for 1888.
Publication CITY RECORD.....	\$66,800 00	\$66,800 00
Salaries—Thomas Costigan, Supervisor.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Charles H. Williams, Assistant Supervisor.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
R. P. H. Abell, Bookkeeper.....	1,800 00	1,800 00
Joseph C. Higgins, Clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Contingencies.....	200 00	200 00
Advertising.....	7,500 00	7,500 00
Printing, Stationery and Blank Books, including Arrearages and the publishing of Calendars of Courts.....	151,000 00	166,220 46
	\$232,500 00	\$247,720 46

MUNICIPAL SERVICE EXAMINING BOARDS.

CITY OF NEW YORK,
CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS,
SECRETARY'S OFFICE, ROOM 11, CITY HALL,
NEW YORK, September 15, 1887.

Hon. ABRAM S. HEWITT, Mayor and Chairman, Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

SIR—Referring to the Comptroller's letter of July 20, 1887, requesting an estimate of the amount of money required to carry on the public business of the Municipal Civil Service Boards for the year 1888, a comparative statement showing the amount of the appropriation made for the year 1887 and the estimated amount required for the year 1888, a full explanation for any increase in the

amounts as compared with the year 1887, and a statement of the amount of money appropriated for 1887 that will probably remain unexpended at the end of the year, I have the honor to submit the following:

ESTIMATED AMOUNTS REQUIRED FOR CARRYING ON THE BUSINESS OF THE MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS FOR THE YEAR 1888.

Lee Phillips, Secretary and Executive Officer and Chief Examiner.....	\$4,500 00
Seligman Manheimer, Chief Clerk.....	1,800 00
Paul H. Martyn, Copyist.....	1,200 00
Barbara Widder, Type-writer.....	750 00
John McEntee, Cleaner.....	720 00
Additional Clerical Aid.....	750 00
	<u>\$16,470 00</u>
Six Examiners, paid by the session.....	5,000 00
Experts.....	5,000 00
Contingencies.....	2,000 00
	<u>\$28,470 00</u>

Comparative Statement.

Final Estimate for 1887—	
Lump sum.....	<u>\$20,000 00</u>

Proposed Estimate for 1888—	
Secretary.....	\$4,500 00
Chief Clerk.....	1,800 00
Copyist.....	1,200 00
Type-writer.....	750 00
Cleaner.....	720 00
Additional Clerical Aid.....	750 00
Examiners.....	5,000 00
Experts.....	5,000 00
Contingencies.....	2,000 00
	<u>\$28,470 00</u>

The increase asked for in the appropriation for 1888 is based upon the following grounds:

First—Increased business caused by the popularity which the system has attained.
Second—Its progressive nature, causing additional positions to fall within the scope of examination, and
Third—The urgent necessity for additional clerical aid.

The small quarters at present occupied by this Board for the transaction of its business have made it impossible to employ additional clerical aid; but I am informed that steps are now on foot to remedy this evil, when the additional aid for which provision has been made above can be accommodated.

From present appearances there will be no unexpended balance of the lump sum of \$20,000 appropriated to carry on the business for this year.

Very respectfully,

LEE PHILLIPS, Secretary and Executive Officer.

CITY OF NEW YORK,
CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS,
SECRETARY'S OFFICE, ROOM 11, CITY HALL,
NEW YORK, October 6, 1887.

Hon. A. S. HEWITT, Mayor and Chairman, Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

Sir—The Supervisory Board, at a meeting held September 21, 1887, passed a resolution requesting the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to appropriate \$3,000 for extra room, in addition to the estimate of \$28,470, to carry on the business of the office for the year 1888, transmitted to your Honorable Board September 15, 1887, and I am directed by the Supervisory Board to ask for such additional appropriation for room, on the following grounds:

First—No provision is at present made for a place in which to hold the regular monthly and numerous special meetings of the Supervisory Board, such meetings being now held at the rooms of the Bar Association, through its courtesy.

Second—The work of the office has been and is constantly retarded by the lack of any adequate accommodations for the filing and safe keeping of the voluminous papers and records and by the lack of space for the employment of additional clerical aid. The records of the office are now piled upon the floor, tables, steam radiators and such other places as can be used for that purpose, and, as a consequence, valuable papers and records are frequently mislaid, to the great embarrassment of our work.

Third—Large examinations have been, and still must be held at the College of the City of New York, and the preparations for the same in the way of consulting the convenience of the college authorities and the transportation to and from of paper, pens, ink and other necessities, causes much inconvenience and loss of valuable time on the part of the Examiners, Secretary and his assistants.

The Supervisory Board believes that with the additional \$3,000 asked for, suitable rooms can be procured and the rapidly increasing work of the Bureau facilitated to an extent that would enable us to fill the requisitions of the various departments of the City Government without the delays which, under present conditions, are unavoidable.

I also beg leave to call attention to the fact that, as a Bureau of the Executive Department, it is very desirable that the office should remain in the City Hall, and with that view, efforts have been made for some time past to have the Board of Assessors transferred to other quarters, and the rooms now occupied by them appropriated to our use in addition to the room which we now have, and which adjoins the rooms of the Assessors. It would also seem quite desirable that our rooms should be upon the first floor, for the reason that a great number of applicants and others call upon us daily, probably from one hundred to one hundred and fifty, between the hours of 2 and 4 o'clock, alone.

If your Honorable Board desires further reasons why the additional appropriation asked for should be granted, I am instructed to say, that the members of the Supervisory Board would be pleased to appear before you for that purpose at such time as you may designate.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully, yours,

LEE PHILLIPS, Secretary and Executive Officer.

CORONERS' OFFICE.

CORONERS' OFFICE, No. 67 PARK ROW, NEW YORK, }
September 21, 1887.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

CORONERS' OFFICE.

Coroners—Salaries and Expenses; chapter 256, Laws of 1878; chapter 465, Laws of 1881:

	Amount Appropriated, 1887.	Amount Required, 1888.
Salaries of four Coroners, \$5,000 each.....	\$20,000 00	\$20,000 00
Salaries of four Physicians, \$3,000 each.....	12,000 00	12,000 00
Salary, Clerk of Board of Coroners; Laws of 1871, chapter 462, and Consolidation Act, 1882.....	3,500 00	3,500 00
Contingent expenses, four Coroners, including clerk and office hire, at \$3,000 each; chapter 465, Laws 1881.....	12,000 00	12,000 00
Post-mortem examinations—Chemical analyses; chapter 620, Laws of 1875.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
Total.....	<u>\$50,000 00</u>	<u>\$50,000 00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. TOAL, Clerk Board of Coroners.

THE COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS,
ROOMS 114 AND 115, STEWART BUILDING,
NEW YORK, September 15, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The minimum amount necessarily required to enable this office to perform the duties imposed upon it by chapter 516 of the Laws of 1884 is \$35,000 per annum. We therefore

request that that sum be duly appropriated for its use for and during the year 1888, and that the same be apportioned as follows:

For salaries of two Commissioners, at \$5,000 each per annum, as fixed by said act....	\$10,000 00
For salaries of assistants and contingencies.....	<u>25,000 00</u>

The amount appropriated for the last-mentioned purpose for the current year is \$15,000, a sum insufficient to enable us to cover all the departments and offices the examination of which is incumbent upon us by law.

Very respectfully,

W. P. SHEARMAN, }
J. B. ADAMSON, } Commissioners of Accounts.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE, COUNTY COURT-HOUSE,
CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK,
August 23, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller, etc., New York City:

SIR—I herewith submit estimate of expenses of this office, chargeable to the county, for the year 1888:

For securing statistics of criminal convictions; making returns and filing same with Secretary of State; conveying prisoners from the City Prison to the Penitentiary, to the House of Refuge, and to the Courts of Oyer and Terminer and General Sessions, and back to prison from said Courts; summoning jurors and attendance at drawing of jurors, according to law; meals for civil and criminal jurors; service of orders to show cause upon delinquent jurors; attendance of Sheriff and deputies upon Courts and at the execution of criminals, and all other expenses connected therewith and prior to execution, including board of prisoners under sentence of death, services of barber and publication of certificate of execution; conveyance of convicts to Lunatic Asylums; transportation of prisoners from State to City Prisons; serving notice of special and general elections on Supervisors, the Board of Supervisors, and fifteen newspapers.....	\$60,000 00
For support of prisoners confined in the County Jail, including wages of cooks, cleaners, etc., and fuel, furniture, bedding and other supplies.....	15,000 00
For salary of Warden of County Jail.....	3,000 00
For salary of 7 Keepers of County Jail, at \$1,000 each.....	7,000 00
For salary of Physician of County Jail.....	1,000 00
For salary of Engineer of County Jail.....	1,000 00
For salary of Assistant Engineer of County Jail.....	<u>800 00</u>

Very respectfully, yours, etc.,
HUGH J. GRANT, Sheriff.

REGISTER'S OFFICE.

REGISTER'S OFFICE, HALL OF RECORDS, }
NEW YORK, September 29, 1887.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with the provisions of section 7 of chapter 531 of the Laws of 1884, I herewith transmit to you an estimate, in writing, of the amount of expenditure required in the office of the Register for the year 1888, the total amount being \$143,900.

In this estimate I have provided for 20 Searchers, being the number now employed under the appropriation made in the Final Estimate for the present year, including the additional appropriation made in May, 1887. Of this number I propose that the salary of five should be restricted to \$2,000 per annum, the salaries of the other fifteen being \$2,500 each.

There are at present employed in the Register's office one Examiner and one Reader. All deeds and instruments recorded are read by the Reader in the hearing of the Examiner, who compares the record with the instrument so as to secure accuracy in the recording. Owing to the number of instruments recorded, it takes at present fully two months to return recorded instruments. This delay is attributable to the physical impossibility of one Reader and one Examiner overtaking the work. The delay is a matter of constant complaint on the part of the public. To remove this complaint one additional Reader and one Examiner are, in my judgment, indispensable. In no other way can the reasonable demands of the public, that all recorded instruments be returned within one month, be provided for.

There are also delays in the matter of the indexes of the public records in the office. At present there are four Index Clerks. There ought to be at least six to keep up with the recording work. My estimate provides for this additional assistance.

By section 1742 of the City Consolidation Act, it is provided that "It shall be the duty of the Register to assign one or more suitable persons in his office, to have the custody of the records in said office during office hours, by whom or in whose presence, under the direction of the Register, all examinations of said records shall be made."

The proper supervision of these records is a public necessity. I find that records are frequently injured by the manner in which they are handled, and I know that there have been instances in the past where records have been tampered with. To protect the public interests in this matter, and secure a compliance with the law above cited, there should be two Custodians for the Conveyance Libers, whose duties it would be to provide those libers when required for public examination, supervise the same while such examination is proceeding, and return the libers, when the examination is completed, to their proper place on the shelves of the office. Two Custodians are also required for the performance of the same duties as to the Mortgage Libers, and one Custodian is required to take care of the original instruments while in the office for record. To meet these necessary requirements, I have provided in the estimate of the office for 1888, for five Custodians of the public records. With less assistance I cannot secure efficiency in the performance of this work.

An additional estimate will be submitted by me for the amount necessary under the provisions of section 57 of the Laws of 1883, entitled "An act for the preservation of public records, maps and papers." I am not, at this date, in a position to submit this estimate, as the proceedings are still pending before the Supreme Court, to determine as to the necessity of the work and the expense of the same.

I am, respectfully,
JAMES J. SLEVIN, Register.

ESTIMATE, 1888.

Register.....	\$12,000 00
Deputy Register.....	5,000 00
Assistant Deputy Register.....	3,000 00
Satisfaction Clerk.....	3,000 00
20 Searchers—15 at \$2,500 each, and 5 at \$2,000 each.....	47,500 00
Chattel Mortgage Clerk.....	1,500 00
Tickler Clerk.....	1,500 00
Grantee Clerk.....	1,500 00
Search Clerk.....	1,500 00
Account Clerk.....	1,200 00
Map Clerk.....	1,200 00
Delivery Clerk.....	1,500 00
Certified Copy Clerk.....	1,200 00
2 Examiners.....	3,400 00
6 Index Clerks.....	7,200 00
5 Custodians—2 on Conveyance Libers, 2 on Mortgage Libers, and one on Original Instruments.....	6,000 00
Recording Clerk (discharge of mortgages).....	40,000 00
Recording Clerks, at 5c. per folio.....	900 00
Day Watchman.....	900 00
Night Watchman.....	900 00
Messenger.....	900 00
	<u>\$142,900 00</u>
Contingencies.....	1,000 00
	<u>\$143,900 00</u>

REGISTER'S OFFICE—HALL OF RECORDS, }
NEW YORK, October 12, 1887.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—By the statute, chapter 57 of the Laws of 1883, the Register is required on the certificate of a Justice of the Supreme Court of the First Judicial District, made after examination, to have copied and certified for the public use such records, maps, or papers in his office as may have become mutilated or are rendered unfit for public service.

I transmit to you herewith the certificate of Mr. Justice Donohue, certifying to the necessity of copying certain records, maps and papers in the office, based upon my petition to him, and a report by Messrs. Deyo and Arnold, who conducted the examination under an order made by him. The original papers are on file in the office of the County Clerk, and copies are enclosed.

This work will require to be proceeded with during the ensuing year. As you are aware, the space available in the building in which the Register's office is located, is limited, and because of this restriction, it will be impossible for me to have all the work included in the judge's certificate performed during the ensuing year. But as far as possible this work should be proceeded with. An appropriation of \$35,000 will, in my judgment, be necessary to meet the expenditure which will be incurred in the performance of the work in the year 1888, and I, therefore, ask that this amount be allowed to cover the same.

Respectfully,
JAMES J. SLEVIN, Register.

NEW YORK SUPREME COURT,
FIRST JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

IN THE MATTER
of

The petition of JAMES J. SLEVIN as to recopying of certain public records, maps or papers in the custody of the Register of the City and County of New York.

It being provided by the statute, chapter 57 of the Laws of 1883, that "whenever by reason of age, exposure or any casualty any public records or papers in the custody of the Register of the City and County of New York shall become mutilated or rendered unfit for public service, it shall be the duty of the officer having the official custody or control of any such records, maps or papers, to cause copies thereof to be made and certified for the public use," but no such work shall "be done until a Justice of the Supreme Court of the First Judicial District shall, after an examination, certify that such work is necessary for the security and safety of the public records."

And it appearing from the report to me, dated the 6th day of October, 1887, of Robert E. Deyo and John H. V. Arnold, appointed pursuant to the petition of James J. Slevin, Register of the City and County of New York, verified September 24, 1887, to make an examination as to the matters in said petition stated, that the public records, maps and papers in the custody of said Register, and specified and set forth in said report, have become so mutilated, obliterated or otherwise rendered unfit for public service, that copies thereof should be forthwith made for the public use.

Now, on said petition and report, and the examination made, I, Charles Donohue, one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the First Judicial District, do hereby certify, pursuant to the provisions of said statute, that the performance of the work of having copies made of the public records, maps and papers in said report specified, is necessary for the security and safety of the public records.

And I direct that the said petition, report and this certificate be filed in the office of the County Clerk.

Dated, NEW YORK, October 8, 1887.

(Signed)

C. DONOHUE, J.

IN THE MATTER
of

The petition of JAMES J. SLEVIN as to recopying of certain public records, maps or papers in the custody of the Register of the City and County of New York.

To a Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Judicial Department:

The petition of the said James J. Slevin sheweth:

That your petitioner is Register of the City and County of New York.

That, in the opinion of your petitioner, certain public records, maps and papers in his custody, a list of which is hereto annexed, have become mutilated, obliterated or rendered unfit for public service, and it is necessary that copies thereof should be made for the public use, as authorized and required by the statute, chapter 57 of the Laws of 1883.

That by said statute it is provided that no work shall be done in relation to the copying of the said public records, maps or papers, until a Justice of the Supreme Court of the First Judicial Department, after an examination, certify that such work is necessary for the security and safety of the public records.

Your petitioner in the circumstances stated, desires that, after such examination as you may think proper, the certificate by said statute authorized may be granted.

JAMES J. SLEVIN, Register of the City and County of New York.

City and County of New York, ss.:

James J. Slevin, being duly sworn, says that the statements in the foregoing petition are true.

JAMES J. SLEVIN.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1887.

WILLIAM F. LOPEL, Notary Public, City and Co. N. Y.

List of Public Records in the Office of the Register that Require to be Copied.

CONVEYANCES.									
Libers.	Libers.	Libers.	Libers.	Libers.	Libers.	Libers.	Libers.	Libers.	Libers.
85	562	609	969	1145	1165	1181	1234	1495	1498
194	595	610	1123	1155	1172	1187	1240	1496	1500
522	604	612	1138	1160	1177	1194	1492	1497	1507
									1526
MORTGAGES.									
Liber 173.									
INDEX MORTGAGES.									
B 1 from 1755 to 1846.	F 1 from 1758 to 1855.	R 2 from 1854 to 1866.							
B 2 " 1846 to 1856.	F 2 " 1855 to 1866.	S 1 " 1754 to 1849.							
B 3 " 1856 to 1862.	F 2 " 1867 to 1885.	S 3 " 1857 to 1864.							
B 4 " 1862 to 1866.	G 1 " 1755 to 1856.	S 5 " 1867 to 1868.							
B 4 " 1878 to 1883.	G 2 " 1856 to 1866.	T 1 " 1754 to 1855.							
B 4 " 1867 to 1868.	G 2 " 1876 to 1885.	T 2 " 1855 to 1866.							
C 2 " 1850 to 1859.	M 3 " 1856 to 1864.	V, W " 1755 to 1845.							
C 3 " 1858 to 1866.	M 5 " 1867 to 1868.	V 2 " 1845 to 1854.							
D 1 " 1755 to 1854.	N 1 " 1869 to 1886.	W 2 " 1845 to 1854.							
D 2 " 1854 to 1866.	P 2 " 1854 to 1866.	N, O, Q, U from 1766 to 1854							
D 2 " 1867 to 1868.	P " 1867 to 1868.								
INDEX GRANTEES.									
A 3 from 1859 to 1866.	G from 1857 to 1866.	P 3 from 1856 to 1866.							
B 3 " 1850 to 1856.	H " 1851 to 1859.	P " 1866.							
B 4 " 1856 to 1860.	H " 1859 to 1866.	R " 1863 to 1866.							
B 5 " 1860 to 1866.	H " 1866.	S 4 " 1856 to 1863.							
B 6 " 1866.	K " 1834 to 1862.	S " 1863 to 1866.							
C 4 " 1858 to 1865.	L 3 " 1855 to 1866.	T " 1867 to 1868.							
C 4 " 1865 to 1866.	M 4 " 1855 to 1861.	T " 1858 to 1866.							
D 3 " 1855 to 1865.	M 5 " 1861 to 1866.	V " 1859 to 1866.							
D 3 " 1865 to 1866.	M " 1866.	W 4 " 1859 to 1866.							
D " 1866.	N, O, Q from 1834 to 1859.	W 3 " 1881 to 1885.							
F " 1858 to 1866.	N, O, Q " 1859.	X, Y, Z from 1834 to 1866.							
INDEX GRANTEES.									
From 1867 to 1868—A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, K, M, P, R, (V, W) and S.									
INDEX GRANTEES.									
B	Grantees from 1867 to 1868.	F	Grantees from 1834 to 1858.						
C	"	F 3	" 1859 to 1866.						
J	"	H	" 1858 to 1866.						
K	"	H	" 1866.						
M	"	H 3	" 1878 to 1883.						
K	"	M 4	" 1857 to 1864.						
S	"	N, O 2	" 1855 to 1866.						
W	"	P	" 1856 to 1866.						
B 4	" 1857 to 1864.	S 3	" 1848 to 1857.						
C	" 1859 to 1866.	S 4	" 1856 to 1866.						
D	" 1866 to 1866.								

From 1867 to 1868—A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, K, M, P, R, (V, W) and W.

INDEX GRANTEES.

Grantees from 1867 to 1868.		Grantees from 1834 to 1858.	
B	"	F	"
C	"	F 3	"
J	"	H	"
K	"	H 3	"
M	"	M 4	"
S	"	N, O 2	"
W	"	P	"
B 4	" 1857 to 1864.	S 3	"
C	" 1859 to 1886.	S 4	"
D	" 1856 to 1866.		

On the foregoing petition, duly verified, it is Ordered, That Robert E. Deyo and John H. V. Arnold, attorneys and counselors at law, be and they are hereby appointed to examine as to matters in said petition stated, and report to me their opinion as to the necessity of copying said records, maps and papers for the public use.

September 26, 1887.

C. DONOHUE.

IN THE MATTER

of
The petition of JAMES J. SLEVIN as to recopying of certain public records, maps or papers in the custody of the Register of the City and County of New York.

To the Honorable CHARLES DONOHUE, Justice of the Supreme Court:

Pursuant to the order made by you September 26, 1887, directing us to examine as to the matters set forth in the petition of James J. Slevin, Esq., verified September 24, 1887, hereto annexed, and to report to you our opinion as to the necessity of copying for the public use the records, maps and papers in the said petition specified.

We do respectfully report that we have attended at the said Register's office, and made a careful examination of such public records, maps and papers in his custody as are specified in the said petition, and are of the opinion that the following, among those so specified, have become so mutilated, obliterated, or otherwise rendered unfit for public service, that copies thereof should be forthwith made for the public use.

CONVEYANCES.					
Libers.	Libers.	Libers.	Libers.	Libers.	Libers.
85	604	612	1160	1187	1496
194	610	1123	1181	1486	1498

MORTGAGES.

Liber 173.

INDEX MORTGAGES.

B 1 from 1755 to 1846.	D from 1867 to 1868.	P 2 from 1854 to 1866.
B 2 " 1846 to 1856.	F 1 " 1758 to 1855.	P " 1867 to 1868.
B 3 " 1856 to 1862.	F 2 " 1855 to 1866.	R 2 " 1854 to 1866.
B 4 " 1862 to 1866.	F 2 " 1867 to 1885.	S 1 " 1754 to 1849.
B 4 " 1867 to 1868.	G 1 " 1755 to 1856.	S 3 " 1857 to 1868.
C 2 " 1850 to 1859.	G 2 " 1856 to 1866.	S 5 " 1867 to 1868.
C 3 " 1858 to 1866.	M 3 " 1856 to 1864.	T 1 " 1754 to 1855.
D 1 " 1755 to 1854.	M 5 " 1867 to 1868.	V, W " 1755 to 1845.
D 2 " 1854 to 1866.	N 1 " 1869 to 1886.	W 2 " 1845 to 1854.

INDEX GRANTEES.

A 3 from 1859 to 1866.	G from 1857 to 1866.	P 3 from 1856 to 1866.
B 3 " 1850 to 1856.	H " 1851 to 1859.	P " 1866.
B 4 " 1856 to 1860.	H " 1859 to 1866.	S 4 " 1856 to 1863.
B 5 " 1860 to 1866.	H " 1866.	S " 1863 to 1866.
B 6 " 1866.	K " 1834 to 1862.	S " 1867 to 1868.
C 4 " 1858 to 1865.	L 3 " 1855 to 1866.	T " 1858 to 1866.
C 5 " 1865 to 1866.	M 4 " 1855 to 1861.	V " 1859 to 1866.
D 3 " 1855 to 1865.	M 5 " 1861 to 1866.	W 4 " 1859 to 1866.
D 4 " 1865 to 1866.	M " 1866.	W 3 " 1881 to 1885.
F " 1858 to 1866.	N, O, Q from 1858 to 1866.	X, Y, Z from 1834 to 1866.

INDEX GRANTEES.

From 1867 to 1868—A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, K, M, P, R (U, V) and W.

INDEX GRANTEES.

B Grantees from 1867 to 1868.	H Grantees from 1858 to 1886.
M " " " "	M 4 " 1857 to 1864.
B 4 " 1857 to 1864.	F " 1856 to 1866.
F " 1834 to 1858.	S 4 " 1856 to 1866.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

NEW YORK, October 6, 1887.

R. E. DEYO.
J. H. V. ARNOLD.

AQUEDUCT COMMISSION.

AQUEDUCT COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE,
STEWART BUILDING, No. 280 BROADWAY,
NEW YORK, September 22, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—In compliance with your request, I hand you an estimate of the amount which will be required to meet the expenditures of this Commission during the coming year, as follows:

For work upon Section No. 1.....	\$600,000 00
For work upon Sections 2 to 9, A and B, and Section 12.....	2,600,000 00
For work upon Sections 13 and 14.....	450,000 00
For work upon Section 15 (Gate-house).....	200,000 00
Head-houses to shafts, gate-house at Pocantico, etc., gate-house at Ardsley; highway bridge, Cut No. 8; Gould's Swamp adit, etc., gate-house at South Yonkers, Adit Shaft No. 34, Pipe Line Section No. 16; East Branch Reservoirs, Dam, etc.;	
work on Quaker Bridge Dam.....	2,200,000 00
Commissioners' expenses for year.....	\$6,050,000 00
Ten per cent. amount reserved from work done.....	430,000 00
	1,520,000 00
	\$8,000,000 00

Very respectfully,
JOHN C. SHEEHAN, Secretary.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PILOTS.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PILOTS,
No. 40 BURLING SLIP,
NEW YORK, JULY 26, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller, City of New York:

DEAR SIR—In response to your circular of 20th inst., I am instructed by the Board to state that the only moneys required from the City and County of New York for the purposes of this Board, are for the payment of expenses of removing wrecks under the provisions of section 735 of the Consolidation Act.

Judging from past experience the amount will not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500), and it is suggested that that amount be provided.

By order of the Board.

Very respectfully,
D. A. NASH, Secretary.

THE JUDICIARY.

BOARD OF POLICE JUSTICES.

OFFICE SECRETARY BOARD OF POLICE JUSTICES,
NEW YORK, September 9, 1887.

At a meeting of the Board of Police Justices of the City of New York, held on the above date, the following estimate of the Board for the year 1888 was unanimously adopted:

ESTIMATE.		
Eleven Police Justices, at \$8,000 per annum.....	\$88,000 00	
One Secretary, at \$1,000 per annum.....	1,000 00	
Six Police Clerks, at \$3,000 per annum.....	18,000 00	
Fifteen Clerks' Assistants, at \$2,000 per annum.....	30,000 00	
Five Stenographers, at \$2,000 per annum.....	10,000 00	
One Court Attendant, at \$1,500 per annum.....	1,500 00	
Four Interpreters, at \$1,200 per annum.....	4,800 00	
Total.....	\$153,300 00	

At a meeting of the Board of Police Justices of the City of New York, held on the above date, the following estimate of the Board for the year 1888 was unanimously adopted:

GEORGE W. CREGIER, Secretary.

* New series.

POLICE JUSTICES.

	Salary, per annum.
Patrick G. Duffy.....	\$8,000 00
J. Henry Ford.....	8,000 00
John J. Gorman.....	8,000 00
James T. Kilbreth.....	8,000 00
Henry Murray.....	8,000 00
Daniel O'Reilly.....	8,000 00
Jacob M. Patterson.....	8,000 00
Maurice J. Power.....	8,000 00
Solon B. Smith.....	8,000 00
Charles Welde.....	8,000 00
Andrew J. White.....	8,000 00
Total.....	\$88,000 00

SECRETARY BOARD OF POLICE JUSTICES.

	Salary, per annum.
George W. Cregier.....	\$1,000 00

POLICE CLERKS.

	Salary, per annum.
John F. Ahearn.....	\$3,000 00
George W. Cregier.....	3,000 00
Patrick McCabe.....	3,000 00
Henry C. Perley.....	3,000 00
Conrad M. Smyth.....	3,000 00
John Tracey.....	3,000 00
Total.....	\$18,000 00

CLERKS' ASSISTANTS.

	Salary, per annum.
Charles A. Adams.....	\$2,000 00
David Crocheron.....	2,000 00
Patrick Daly.....	2,000 00
Michael Dolan.....	2,000 00
Victor Heimberger.....	2,000 00
William J. Kennedy.....	2,000 00
George Kuster.....	2,000 00
Charles D. Lemmon.....	2,000 00
Bernard H. Malone.....	2,000 00
Thomas E. Murray.....	2,000 00
James McCabe.....	2,000 00
John E. McGowan.....	2,000 00
John B. McKean.....	2,000 00
William Morgan.....	2,000 00
Richard K. Power.....	2,000 00
Total.....	\$30,000 00

STENOGRAPHERS.

	Salary, per annum.
David C. Seltman.....	\$2,000 00
James A. Lyon.....	2,000 00
Waterman L. Ormsby, Jr.....	2,000 00
Michael J. Treacy.....	2,000 00
(Vacancy).....	2,000 00
Total.....	\$10,000 00

COURT ATTENDANT.

	Salary, per annum.
Thomas P. Dinnean.....	\$1,500 00

INTERPRETERS.

	Salary, per annum.
John Fredreck.....	\$1,200 00
Francis P. Knapp.....	1,200 00
Michael Trageser.....	1,200 00
Charles F. Winkelman.....	1,200 00
Total.....	\$4,800 00

RECAPITULATION.

Eleven Police Justices, at \$8,000 per annum.....	\$88,000 00
One Secretary, at \$1,000 per annum.....	1,000 00
Six Police Clerks, at \$3,000 per annum.....	18,000 00
Fifteen Clerks' Assistants, at \$2,000 per annum.....	30,000 00
Five Stenographers, at \$2,000 per annum.....	10,000 00
One Court Attendant, at \$1,500 per annum.....	1,500 00
Four Interpreters, at \$1,200 per annum.....	4,800 00
Total.....	\$153,300 00

FIRST DISTRICT COURT.

FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT,
S. W. COR. CHAMBERS AND CENTRE STREETS,
NEW YORK, July 29, 1887.

To Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—Herewith please find Departmental Estimate of above-named court for year 1888. The salaries of the several officers named herein are fixed in chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, "Consolidation Act."

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL NORTON, Justice.

NAME.	SALARY.	PROVISION OF LAW.	OFFICE.
Michael Norton.....	\$6,000 00	Constitution, art. 6, chap. 13.....	Justice.
Louis C. Brunt.....	3,000 00	6th Daly, folio 517.....	Clerk.
Walter C. Callahan.....	3,000 00	6th Daly, folio 517.....	Assistant Clerk.
William W. Vaughan.....	2,000 00	Laws 1870, vol. II., chap. 74.....	Stenographer.
Bruno Backs.....	1,200 00	Laws 1866, vol. II., chap. 745.....	Interpreter.
John Purcell.....	1,000 00	Laws 1853, chap. 529, fol. 992.....	Attendant.
Edward O'Grady.....	1,000 00	Laws 1853, chap. 529, fol. 992.....	Attendant.
De: is McGinty.....	900 00	Laws 1880, chap. 392.....	Janitor.
Total.....	\$18,100 00		

SECOND DISTRICT COURT.

SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT, No. 514 PEARL STREET,
NEW YORK, September 22, 1887.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York:
I herewith transmit the following estimate for the year 1888:

	Per annum.
Charles M. Clancy, No. 65 Prince street, Justice.....	\$6,000 00
James Dunphy, No. 5 Madison street, Clerk.....	3,000 00
Francis Mangin, No. 285 Mott street, Assistant Clerk.....	3,000 00
Samuel Wolf, No. 47 Franklin street, Stenographer.....	2,000 00
Diedrich Knabe, No. 195 Elm street, Interpreter.....	1,200 00
Edward Maher, No. 130 White street, Attendant.....	1,200 00
William McMullin, No. 25 Spring street, Attendant.....	1,000 00
James McCullough, No. 514 Pearl street, Janitor.....	900 00
Fuel, stationery, etc.....	\$18,300 00
Total.....	\$18,650 00

Respectfully,

C. M. CLANCY, Justice.

THIRD DISTRICT COURT.

Detailed Estimate of Expenses of Third District (Civil) Court for Year 1888.

Salaries..... \$18,500 00

Names, Titles, etc., of Officials Attached to Third District (Civil) Court.

NAME.	TITLE.	ANNUAL SALARY.	PROVISION OF LAW REGULATING AMOUNT OF SALARY.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
George W. Parker.....	Justice.....	\$6,000 00	Section 1283, N.Y. City Consolidation Act	*Jan. 1, 1882
George B. Deane, Jr. Clerk.....		3,000 00	" 1427, "	Jan. 1, 1882
Whitfield Van Cott.....	Assistant Clerk.....	3,000 00	" 1427, "	October, 1882
Michael J. Kelly.....	Stenographer.....	2,000 00	" 1434, "	Jan. 1, 1876
Joseph Weill.....	Interpreter.....	1,200 00	" 1433, "	October, 1882
Joseph D. Costa.....	Officer and Attendant.....	1,200 00	" 1432, "	June, 1876
John McKeever.....	Officer and Attendant.....	1,200 00	" 1432, "	Jan. 1, 1876
Daniel Mooney.....	Janitor.....	900 00	" 1435, "	Jan. 1, 1882

Dated NEW YORK, August 19, 1887.

GEORGE W. PARKER, Justice.

FOURTH DISTRICT COURT.

FOURTH DISTRICT CIVIL COURT,
NEW YORK, August 4, 1887.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York:

Below please find Departmental Estimate of expenses of this court for the year 1888, viz.:

SALARIES.	
Justice (chapter 480, Laws 1875).....	\$6,000 00
Clerk (chapter 438, Laws 1872).....	3,000 00
Assistant Clerk (chapter 438, Laws 1872).....	3,000 00
Stenographer (chapter 74, Laws 1870).....	2,000 00
Interpreter (chapter 745, Laws 1866).....	1,200 00
Two Attendants, each \$1,000 (chapter 529, Laws 1853; chapter 344, Laws 1857).....	2,000 00
Janitor (chapter 392, Laws 1880).....	900 00
Total.....	\$18,100 00

SUPPLIES.

Stationery and printing.....	\$250 00
Gas.....	25 00
Total.....	\$275 00

Respectfully,

ALFRED STECKLER, Justice.

FIFTH DISTRICT COURT.

FIFTH DISTRICT CIVIL COURT,
No. 154 CLINTON STREET.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller:

SIR—In compliance with your communication, dated July 20, 1887, for an estimate of expenses for 1888, I would answer as follows:

John Henry McCarthy, Justice (elected), salary fixed by act of the Legislature, 1875..	\$6,000 00
Thaddeus F. McCarthy, Clerk, appointed by the Justice as per act of Legislature, passed April 29, 1872, salary.....	3,000 00
William A. Collins, Assistant Clerk, appointed by the Justice as per act of Legislature, passed April 29, 1872, salary.....	3,000 00
Arthur F. Ducret, Stenographer, appointed by the Justice as per act of Legislature, passed May 6, 1870, salary.....	2,000 00
James McAlarney, Attendant, appointed by the Justice as per act of Legislature, passed April 13, 1857, salary.....	1,000 00
James P. Murray, Attendant, appointed by the Justice as per act of Legislature, passed April 13, 1857, salary.....	1,000 00
Marx Lewy, Interpreter, appointed by the Justice as per act of Legislature, passed April 21, 1866, salary.....	1,200 00
Daniel O'Brien, Janitor, appointed by the Justice as per act of Legislature, passed 1880, salary.....	900 00
Coal and wood.....	150 00
Stationery.....	350 00
Total.....	\$18,600 00

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Dated NEW YORK, September 1, 1887.

JOHN HENRY MCCARTHY, Justice Fifth District Civil Court.

SIXTH DISTRICT COURT.

SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT,
No. 61 UNION PLACE,
FOURTH AVENUE, SOUTHWEST CORNER EIGHTEENTH STREET,
NEW YORK, September 24, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller:

SIR—In reply to your communication of the 20th September, I beg leave to state that the Departmental Estimate of the Sixth District Court is herewith transmitted to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

The Assistant Clerk informs me that the same estimate has already been sent in.

Very respectfully, yours,

WILLIAM H. KELLY, Justice.

*The Justice was elected at the general election of 1881.

THE DISTRICT COURT IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
FOR THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT,
NEW YORK, September 24, 1887.

Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—Replying to your favor of the 20th instant, I have the honor to submit the estimate for the Sixth District Civil Court for the year 1888, as follows:

William H. Kelly, Justice, No. 337 East Fifteenth street.....	\$6,000 00
Clerk.....	3,000 00
Philip Ahern, Assistant Clerk, No. 304 East Twentieth street.....	3,000 00
George H. Smith, Stenographer, No. 21 West Thirty-first street.....	2,000 00
Kaufman Worms, Interpreter, No. 303 East Twentieth street.....	1,200 00
Michael Sullivan, Attendant, No. 211 East Seventeenth street.....	1,200 00
Charles Boyle, Attendant, No. 233 East Thirty-ninth street.....	1,200 00
Janitor.....	900 00

I have the honor to remain,
Very respectfully, yours,
WILLIAM H. KELLY, Justice.

SEVENTH DISTRICT COURT.

OFFICE OF CLERK OF THE SEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT,
FIFTY-SEVENTH STREET, BETWEEN THIRD AND LEXINGTON AVENUES,
NEW YORK, September 23, 1887.

Hon. E. V. LOEW, Comptroller:

In compliance with your letter of the 20th instant, I submit the following as the amount required for the ensuing year:

Ambrose Monell, Justice (chapter 410, Laws of 1882, section 1283).....	\$6,000 00
John F. Carroll, Clerk (chapter 410, Laws of 1882, section 1427).....	3,000 00
Patrick McDavitt, Assistant Clerk (chapter 410, Laws of 1882, section 1427).....	3,000 00
George A. Moulton, Stenographer (chapter 410, Laws of 1882, section 1434).....	2,000 00
Frederick Fischer, Interpreter (chapter 410, Laws of 1882, section 1433).....	1,200 00
Julius Johnson, Attendant (chapter 410, Laws of 1882, section 1432).....	1,000 00
Edward T. Foran, Attendant (chapter 410, Laws of 1882, section 1432).....	1,000 00
John McGuire, Janitor (chapter 410, Laws of 1882, section 1435).....	900 00

Very respectfully, yours,
AMBROSE MONELL, Justice.

EIGHTH DISTRICT COURT.

DISTRICT COURT IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
FOR THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—I herewith furnish you with a detailed estimate of the amount of expenses required for the Eighth Judicial District Civil Court for the year 1888.

Frederick G. Gedney, Justice (section 1283, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	\$6,000 00
Carson G. Archibald, Clerk (section 1427, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	3,000 00
Henry G. Leask, Assistant Clerk (section 1427, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	3,000 00
Isaac H. Goldsmith, Stenographer (section 1434, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	2,000 00
John G. Jenny, Interpreter (section 1433, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	1,200 00
Oliver Davis, Attendant (section 1432, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	1,200 00
Alexander Murray, Attendant (section 1432, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	1,200 00
William M. Mitchell, Attendant (section 1432, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	1,000 00
Samuel Barclay, Janitor (section 1435, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	900 00

Total.....\$19,500 00

Respectfully submitted,
FREDERICK G. GEDNEY, Justice, Eighth District Court.

Dated New York, September 1, 1887.

NINTH DISTRICT COURT.

NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT,
No. 150 EAST ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH STREET,
NEW YORK, July 26, 1887.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with request contained in circular letter issued by Department of Finance on July 20, 1887, I furnish below Departmental Estimate of the amount of expenditure required for the Ninth Judicial District Civil Court for the year 1888, viz.:

SALARIES.

Justice (section 1283, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	\$6,000 00
Clerk (section 1427, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	3,000 00
Assistant Clerk (section 1427, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	3,000 00
Stenographer (section 1434, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	2,000 00
Interpreter (section 1433, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	1,200 00
Attendant (section 1432, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	1,000 00
Attendant (section 1432, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	1,000 00
Janitor (section 1435, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	900 00

Total salaries.....\$18,100 00

SUPPLIES.

Stationery (section 1436, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	\$250 00
Fuel (section 1436, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	75 00
Gas (section 1436, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	20 00
Law books (section 1436, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	100 00

Total.....\$445 00

Total.....\$18,545 00

Respectfully submitted,
HENRY P. MCGOWN, Justice.

TENTH DISTRICT COURT.

TENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT,
NEW YORK, August 10, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with the circular letter of the Hon. Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, dated July 20, 1887, the following estimate of the amount required to pay the expenses of conducting the business of the Tenth Judicial District Court for the year 1888 is submitted:

Andrew J. Rogers, Justice.....	\$6,000 00
Matthew P. Breen, Clerk.....	3,000 00
Richard D. Hamilton, Assistant Clerk.....	3,000 00
Charles F. Tinkham, Stenographer.....	2,000 00
Francis A. Schilling, Interpreter.....	1,200 00
John J. Martin, Attendant.....	1,000 00
William Dugan, Attendant.....	1,000 00
Patrick H. Clark, Janitor.....	900 00

Janitor's supplies (coal, wood, etc.).....18,100 00

Stationery, books, blanks, etc.....120 00

Fitting up court-room, Clerk's room and furniture for same.....250 00

Total.....\$19,220 00

These salaries and expenditures are fixed and authorized by Laws 1882, chapter 410, sections 1283, 1427 and 1432 to 1436, inclusive.

A. J. ROGERS, Justice.

ELEVENTH DISTRICT COURT.

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT, No. 919 EIGHTH AVENUE,
NEW YORK, August 25, 1887.

The Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with request contained in circular issued by Department of Finance on July 20, 1887, I furnish below Departmental Estimate of the amount of expenditure required for the Eleventh Judicial District Court for the year 1888, viz.:

SALARIES.

Justice (section 1283, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	\$6,000 00
Clerk (section 1427, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	3,000 00
Assistant Clerk (section 1427, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	3,000 00
Stenographer (section 1434, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	2,000 00
Interpreter (section 1433, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	1,200 00
Attendant (section 1432, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	1,000 00
Attendant (section 1432, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	1,000 00
Janitor (section 1435, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	900 00

Total salaries.....\$18,100 00

SUPPLIES.

Stationery (section 1436, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	250 00
Law books (section 1436, chapter 410, Laws of 1882).....	500 00

Total salaries and supplies.....\$18,850 00

Respectfully submitted,
LEO C. DESSAR, Justice.

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE—SUPREME COURT.

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE—NEW COUNTY COURT-HOUSE,
NEW YORK, September 9, 1887.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with the directions contained in the circular letter of Hon. E. V. Loew, Comptroller, dated July 20, 1887, and in accordance with the provisions of section 189 of chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, and sections 2 and 4 of chapter 295 of the Laws of 1884, I have the honor to transmit herewith the following estimates of expenditures for the year 1888:

First—

Supreme Court (First Department)—Salaries of Justices, Clerks, Officers, Attendants, etc.....	\$169,100 00
Compensation of Justices from other Districts.....	7,000 00
Additional Stenographer for Oyer and Terminer.....	750 00

Total.....\$176,850 00

Second—

County Clerk's Office—Salary of County Clerk (chapter 299, Laws of 1884).....	\$15,000 00
Salaries, Deputy, Clerks, Messenger, etc.....	44,000 00
Searching Department.....	27,500 00
Contingencies.....	750 00

Total.....\$87,250 00

I also enclose herewith a detailed statement showing the salaries and names of the Justices, Clerks, Searchers, Officers, etc., of the Supreme Court and of the County Clerk's office.

Estimates for Salaries, Supreme Court, for the Year 1888.

Charles H. Van Brunt, Presiding Justice.....	\$11,500 00
John R. Brady, Justice.....	11,500 00
Charles Donohue, Justice.....	11,500 00
Abraham R. Lawrence, Justice.....	11,500 00
George C. Barrett, Justice.....	11,500 00
George P. Andrews, Justice.....	11,500 00
Edward Patterson, Justice.....	11,500 00
Sylvester E. Nolan, Law Clerk.....	3,500 00
George A. Lambrecht, Equity Clerk.....	3,500 00
William Lamb, Jr., Clerk, General Term.....	2,000 00
Hugh Donnelly, Clerk, Special Term, Part I.....	2,000 00
William J. Hill, Clerk, Special Term, Part II.....	2,000 00
Walter A. Brady, Clerk, Chambers.....	2,000 00
Samuel Barry, Clerk, Circuit, Part I.....	2,000 00
Richard J. Sullivan, Clerk, Circuit, Part II.....	2,000 00
George F. Lyon, Clerk, Circuit, Part III.....	2,000 00
J. Lewis Lyon, Clerk, Circuit, Part IV.....	2,000 00
William E. Haskin, Recording Clerk.....	1,500 00
Daniel M. Donegan, Recording Clerk.....	1,500 00
James R. Kiernan, Clerk of Chambers Records.....	1,200 00
William H. Ricketts, Crier.....	2,500 00
Edward J. Knight, Librarian.....	1,500 00
Robert Bonyne, Stenographer.....	2,500 00
Charles B. Collar, ".....	2,500 00
Robert Macklin, ".....	2,500 00
William F. Bonyne, ".....	2,500 00
Frederick D. Storey, ".....	2,500 00
James J. Nealis, ".....	2,500 00
William A. Donnell, ".....	2,500 00
Benjamin W. Buchanan, Attendant.....	1,200 00
Thomas G. Moore, ".....	1,200 00
James L. McNierny, ".....	1,200 00
Julius B. Arnold, ".....	1,200 00
Michael Doran, ".....	1,200 00
Peter Ewald, ".....	1,200 00
Michael Brophy, ".....	1,200 00
Joseph Swenarton, ".....	1,200 00
Peter McAleer, ".....	1,200 00
William Maguire, ".....	1,200 00
Peter Rush, ".....	1,200 00
David J. Lees, ".....	1,200 00
John Arnold, ".....	1,200 00
Timothy O'Brien, ".....	1,200 00
John Nolan, ".....	1,200 00
James E. McVeany, ".....	1,200 00
Michael Martin, ".....	1,200 00
Walter J. Corr, ".....	1,000 00
Peter L. Halpin, ".....	1,000 00
William H. Burke, ".....	1,000 00
Philip Furlong, ".....	1,000 00
Jeremiah Hartigan, ".....	1,000 00
Joseph P. Strack, ".....	1,000 00
Christopher Bathe, ".....	1,000 00
William Clancy, ".....	1,000 00
Patrick H. Hall, ".....	1,000 00
George W. Nash, ".....	1,000 00
Marcus N. Heberd, ".....	1,000 00
Bernard Kiernan, ".....	1,000 00
Nathaniel J. Lane, ".....	1,000 00
Samuel Goldberg, ".....	1,000 00
John J. Fallon, ".....	1,000 00
John Martin, ".....	1,000 00
Edwin A. Kingsley, ".....	1,000 00

Compensation of Justices from other districts.....\$169,100 00

Additional Stenographer, Oyer and Terminer.....7,000 00

Total.....\$176,850 00

Estimates for Salaries, County Clerk's Office, for the Year 1888.

James A. Flack, County Clerk	\$15,000 00
Thomas F. Gilroy, Deputy County Clerk	5,000 00
Demos L. Holmes, Cashier	3,000 00
Edward T. Fitzpatrick, Clerk of Records and Recording Index Clerk	3,000 00
Edward J. Stapleton, Judgment Roll, Docket and Assistant Law Clerk	2,000 00
Thomas F. Fenny, Certificate Clerk	2,000 00
John Kenny, Mechanics' Lien Clerk	1,500 00
Timothy J. Donohue, Transcript Docket Clerk	1,200 00
Henry M. Jennings, Lispensens Docket Clerk	1,000 00
Michael J. Deery, Comparing Clerk	1,200 00
Edward J. Hare	1,200 00
John P. Hilly, Limited Partnership Clerk	1,200 00
Louis A. Loew, Subpoena duces tecum Clerk and Messenger	1,500 00
William Steimert, Clerk Incorporation Records and Index Incorporation Clerk	1,000 00
Edwin M. Hagerty, Recording Clerk	1,000 00
James F. Roon	1,000 00
Christopher C. Clarke	1,000 00
Peter Trainer	1,000 00
John H. Stevenson	1,000 00
William H. Hogan	1,000 00
John M. Willis	900 00
John J. Murtha	900 00
J. Shaw MacLaren	900 00
Joseph H. Brown	600 00
Michael Whelan, Assistant Clerk of Records and Messenger	900 00
Edward Jacquins, Custodian Ls pendens Room	900 00
William Crosby, Assistant Clerk Records and Messenger	900 00
Michael Whalen, Messenger and Janitor	900 00
William H. Kehoe, Clerk and Messenger	600 00
Norman Andrus, Jr., Messenger	600 00
James W. Hefflin, Janitor	700 00
George W. Fitzgerald, Clerk of Old Records	1,000 00
Charles P. Willis	1,000 00
Vincent Clark	1,000 00
James A. Fogarty	1,000 00
Robert J. Leaycraft, Chief Searcher	3,000 00
Joseph Meeks, Searcher	3,000 00
Henry V. Leaycraft, Searcher	2,500 00
James R. Putnam	2,500 00
James B. Dunlop	2,500 00
George Desoye	2,500 00
John Kennedy	1,250 00
Bernard J. Gallagher	2,500 00
Edward J. Atkinson	2,500 00
Charles H. Lovelace	2,500 00
Edward F. Reynolds	1,250 00
Joseph E. Moss, Index Clerk	800 00
Henry A. Bennett, Continuation Clerk	600 00
Contingencies	\$86,100 00
Total	\$86,850 00

Very respectfully,

JAMES A. FLACK,
Clerk of the City and County of New York and Clerk Supreme Court.

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE—SUPREME COURT.

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE—NEW COUNTY COURT-HOUSE,
New York, September 9, 1887.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—Pursuant to the provisions of chapter 57 of the Laws of 1883, I hereby certify that the work certified by me in a communication to your Honorable Board, under date of September 24, 1886, requires for the year 1888 an appropriation of eighteen thousand one hundred dollars (\$18,100), to be expended as follows:

For twelve (12) Clerks	\$14,700 00
For two (2) Bookbinders	2,400 00
For Bookbinders' materials, stationery, etc.	1,000 00
Total	\$18,100 00

Very respectfully,

JAMES A. FLACK,
Clerk of the City and County of New York and Clerk of Supreme Court.Approved,
C. DONOHUE, J.

SUPERIOR COURT.

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
CLERK'S OFFICE, September, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller, etc.:

SIR—In reply to your circular bearing date July 20, 1887, the following estimate of the sums required for the maintenance of this court for the year 1888 is submitted.

THOS. BOESE, Clerk Superior Court of the City of New York.

JUDGES' SALARIES.

John Sedgwick, Chief Judge	\$15,000 00
John J. Freedman, Judge	15,000 00
Charles H. Truax	15,000 00
Richard O'Gorman	15,000 00
George L. Ingraham	15,000 00
P. Henry Dugro	15,000 00
Total Judges	\$90,000 00

(Laws of 1871, chapter 573; Board of Supervisors, May 26, 1871.)

CLERKS' SALARIES.

Thomas Boese, Chief Clerk	\$6,000 00
Willis P. Miner, Deputy Clerk	2,000 00
J. H. Hobart Ward, Assistant Clerk	2,500 00
William Haviland	2,500 00
Owen E. Westlake	2,500 00
George W. Russell	2,500 00
Edwin Coe	2,500 00
Ernest C. Berckmann	2,500 00
J. Phelps Wingate	2,500 00
Clifford Boese	1,500 00
Henry L. Van Hoesen	1,500 00
James J. Duffy	1,500 00
Cornelius J. Kane	1,500 00
John Wm. Guntzer, Jr.	1,500 00
Patrick H. Whalen	1,500 00
Total Clerks	\$34,500 00

(Laws of 1882, chapter 410 [Consolidated Act], section 1177.)

STENOGRAPHERS' SALARIES.

Adolphus F. Warburton, Stenographer	\$2,500 00
Henry M. Parkhurst	2,500 00
James E. Munson	2,500 00
Edwin N. Robbins	2,500 00
Total Stenographers	\$10,000 00

(Laws of 1882 [Consolidation Act], section 1177.)

EXTRA STENOGRAPHER.

Bartholomew Moynahan, Extra Stenographer	\$1,500 00
--	------------

(Laws of 1882, chapter 410, section 1150.)

CRIER.

William H. Berrigan, Crier	\$2,000 00
----------------------------	------------

(Laws of 1870; Code of Civil Procedure, section 291.)

ATTENDANTS.

Henry C. Petty, Attendant	\$1,200 00
Frederick Merz	1,200 00
John Dillon	1,200 00
Lewis W. Reis	1,200 00
Peter L. Schreiber	1,200 00
John Norton	1,000 00
James Cherry	1,000 00
Samuel Neilson	1,000 00
William H. Stout	1,000 00
Quincy W. Boese	1,000 00
Edward R. Watson	1,000 00
James J. Connor	1,000 00
Thomas Hume	1,000 00
Bertram L. Dusenbury	1,000 00
Nicholas J. Hayes	1,000 00
William C. Clifford	1,000 00
Joseph O. Davis	1,000 00
John J. Carr	1,000 00
Vacancy	1,000 00
Vacancy	1,000 00
Total Attendants	\$21,000 00

(Laws of 1882 [Consolidation Act], section 1177, Laws of 1884, chapter 398.)

RECAPITULATION.

Judges' salaries	\$90,000 00
Clerks' salaries	34,500 00
Stenographers' salaries	10,000 00
Stenographer's salary (extra)	1,500 00
Crier's salary	2,000 00
Attendants' salaries	21,000 00
Total salaries	\$159,000 00

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

NEW YORK COMMON PLEAS, CLERK'S OFFICE, COUNTY COURT-HOUSE,
New York, September, 1887.

Hon. E. V. LOEW, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—In answer to the resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of July 20, 1887, I submit the estimates for conducting this court during the year 1888, as follows.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

NATHANIEL JARVIS, JR., Clerk.

Richard L. Larremore, No. 32 East Sixtieth street, Chief Judge	\$15,000 00
Joseph F. Daly, No. 19 East Sixty-second street, Judge	15,000 00
George M. Van Hoesen, No. 62 West Forty-seventh street, Judge	15,000 00
Miles Beach, No. 21 West Fifty-third street, Judge	15,000 00
Henry Wilder Allen, New York Hotel, Judge	15,000 00
Henry W. Bookstaver, No. 114 East Sixty-seventh street, Judge	15,000 00

(Laws of 1871, chapter 5; Board of Supervisors, May 6, 1871.)

Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr., No. 62 East Fifty-fifth street, Clerk	\$6,000 00
John B. Jarvis, No. 62 East Fifty-fifth street, Deputy Clerk	2,000 00
William S. Kelley, No. 155 West Forty-seventh street, Assistant Clerk	2,500 00
Joseph B. Coe, No. 15 West One Hundred and Fifteenth street, Assistant Clerk	2,500 00
Isaiah Keyser, No. 695 Lexington avenue, Assistant Clerk	2,500 00
William P. Richardson, No. 164 East One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street, Assistant Clerk	2,500 00
James P. Rogers, No. 440 West Thirty-fourth street, Assistant Clerk	2,500 00
Nathan S. Jarvis, No. 23 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, Assistant Clerk	2,500 00
Charles F. Koehler, No. 1462 Lexington avenue, Assistant Clerk	2,500 00
John H. Loos, One Hundred and Thirty-first street and Eighth avenue, Assistant Clerk	2,500 00
Charles Underwood O'Connell, Grand Hotel, Assistant Clerk	2,500 00
De Witt C. Graham, No. 118 East Thirty-ninth street, Assistant Clerk	1,500 00
William L. Taylor, No. 26 West Eleventh street, Assistant Clerk	1,500 00
Joseph A. Jameson, Jr., Murray Hill Hotel, Assistant Clerk	1,500 00

(Consolidation Act.)

Albert E. Cochran, No. 311 West Fifty-fifth street, Stenographer	\$2,500 00
Clifton B. Bull, No. 273 Madison avenue, Stenographer	2,500 00
John Cotter, No. 600 East One Hundred and Forty-first street, Stenographer	2,500 00

(Laws of 1882, chapter 410.)

For extra Stenographer. Additional Terms held	\$1,500 00
---	------------

(Code of Civil Procedure.)

George L. Greene, No. 236 East One Hundred and Fifth street, Attendant	\$1,200 00
Henry Smith, No. 48 East One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, Attendant	1,200 00
John Schutz, No. 238 East Fourth street, Attendant	1,200 00
Michael Hall, No. 172 East Sixty-third street, Attendant	1,200 00
John W. Martin, No. 201 East Seventy-first street, Attendant	1,200 00
Theodore J. Henry, No. 161 East Seventy-first street, Attendant	1,200 00
William J. O'Neil, No. 388 East Fourth street, Attendant	1,200 00
Frank Daulte, No. 63 West Twelfth street, Attendant	1,200 00
John Murphy, No. 259 West Thirty-eighth street, Attendant	1,200 00
Thomas Sweeney, No. 183 East One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street, Attendant	1,200 00
Aaron M. Ehrlich, No. 838 Lexington avenue, Attendant	1,000 00
Thomas F. Daly, No. 284 East Seventh street, Attendant	1,000 00
A. Hammond Hicks, No. 4 Washington place, Attendant	1,000 00
Andrew Hannerman, No. 158 East Fourth street, Attendant	1,000 00
James Campbell, No. 304 West Fifty-fourth street, Attendant	1,000 00
James Murphy, No. 510 East Seventeenth street, Attendant	1,000 00

(Laws of 1884, chapter 398.)

Law books for Judges' Library	\$500 00
Crier of the Court to be appointed	2,500 00

(Code of Procedure.)

*Estimate for 1887	\$163,250 00
*Estimate for 1888	159,000 00
Reduction	\$4,250 00

RECAPITULATION.	
Judges.....	\$90,000 00
Clerks.....	35,000 00
Stenographers.....	7,500 00
Attendants.....	18,000 00
	\$150,500 00
Additional Stenographer.....	1,500 00
Law books.....	500 00
	\$152,500 00
Crier.....	2,500 00
Total.....	\$155,000 00

CITY COURT OF NEW YORK.

CITY COURT OF NEW YORK,
September 21, 1887.

E. V. LOEW, Esq., *Comptroller City and County of New York:*

SIR—I have the honor to submit herewith the Departmental Estimate of this court for the ensuing year of 1888.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN REID, Clerk City Court.

David McAdam, Chief Justice.....	\$10,000 00
Charles J. Nehrbas, Justice.....	10,000 00
S. Burdett Hyatt, ".....	10,000 00
Ernest Hall, ".....	10,000 00
Edward Browne, ".....	10,000 00
Simon M. Ehrlich, ".....	3,000 00
John Reid, Clerk.....	3,500 00
George W. Wallace, Deputy Clerk.....	2,000 00
William H. Ten Eyck, ".....	2,000 00
Frank Raymond, ".....	2,000 00
William E. McDonald, Assistant Clerk.....	2,000 00
Joseph Riley, ".....	2,000 00
George Croker, ".....	2,000 00
James J. McCloskey, ".....	2,000 00
William J. Boyhan, ".....	1,500 00
Christian Schieck, Jr., ".....	1,500 00
Thomas Carroll, ".....	1,500 00
Wilson M. Dutcher, ".....	1,500 00
Peter F. Murray, ".....	1,500 00
Edward Byrnes, ".....	1,500 00
Frederick J. Warburton, Stenographer.....	2,500 00
Farrell O'Dowd, ".....	2,500 00
Charles L. Guy, ".....	1,500 00
Frederick W. Hoffmann, Interpreter.....	1,200 00
James Kiernan, Attendant.....	1,200 00
Joseph A. Jacobs, ".....	1,200 00
Lawrence Harney, ".....	1,000 00
Frederick Tourelle, ".....	1,000 00
Jacob Conde, ".....	1,000 00
Bernard F. Brogan, ".....	1,000 00
William W. Burgoyne, ".....	1,000 00
Louis Schlamm, ".....	1,000 00
Henry Braun, ".....	1,000 00
James Cooper, ".....	1,000 00
C. M. Buechler, ".....	1,000 00
John Quigg, ".....	1,000 00
Moses Levi, ".....	1,000 00
	\$110,600 00
Books of Library.....	1,000 00
Total.....	\$111,600 00

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE AND COURT OF OYER AND TERMINER.

COURT OF OYER AND TERMINER AND
COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS,
CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York:

In compliance with the circular of the Finance Department, I have herewith prepared an estimate in detail of the amounts required to pay the expenses of conducting the business of said courts, in and for the year 1888, to wit:

	Salary, per annum.
Frederick Smyth, Recorder (Laws 1882, section 1520).....	\$12,000 00
Rufus B. Cowing, City Judge (Laws 1882, section 1521).....	12,000 00
Henry A. Gildersleeve, Judge (Laws 1882, section 1523).....	12,000 00
Judge (Laws 1886), to be elected January 1, 1888.....	12,000 00
John Sparks, Clerk General Sessions and Oyer and Terminer (Laws 1886 and 1882, chapter 1513).....	7,000 00
Edward J. Hall, Deputy Clerk, Court General Sessions and Oyer and Terminer (Laws 1886 and 1882, chapter 1510).....	5,000 00
William Moser, Jr., Assistant Clerk General Sessions (Laws 1886, chapter 558).....	3,000 00
Henry Welsh, Second Deputy Clerk (Laws 1886, chapter 558).....	2,500 00
James P. Davenport, Third Deputy Clerk (Laws 1886, chapter 558).....	2,500 00
Albert Elterich, Fourth Deputy Clerk (Laws 1886, chapter 558).....	1,200 00
William Anderson, Stenographer (Laws 1886, chapter 558).....	2,500 00
Frank S. Beard, Stenographer (Laws 1886, chapter 558).....	2,500 00
Peter P. McLaughlin, Stenographer (Laws 1886, chapter 558).....	2,500 00
Philip Dollin, Interpreter (Laws 1886, chapter 558).....	2,500 00
Albert J. Alsing, Interpreter (Laws 1886, chapter 558).....	2,000 00

Names of Attendants or Officers.

(Laws 1862, section 1534.)

Name.	Salary, per annum.
John Bodine.....	\$1,200 00
William Colligan.....	1,200 00
James R. Cosgrove.....	1,200 00
Richard Cullen.....	1,200 00
Lawrence A. Curry.....	1,200 00
Thomas J. Dolan.....	1,200 00
John Garnett.....	1,200 00
Charles Knight.....	1,200 00
Robert Lindsay.....	1,200 00
William J. McNeill.....	1,200 00
Eliot Miller.....	1,200 00
Thomas F. Morris.....	1,200 00
Patrick Myhan.....	1,200 00
Henry C. Patterson.....	1,200 00
John S. Phillips.....	1,200 00
Thomas H. Riley.....	1,200 00
Darius B. Scofield.....	1,200 00
Peter Seaman.....	1,200 00
Isaac Smith.....	1,200 00
James L. Waldron.....	1,200 00
Moses Well.....	1,000 00
Sylvester Bennett.....	1,000 00
John Birmingham.....	1,000 00
James H. Clark.....	1,000 00
Richard Dougherty.....	1,000 00
Patrick Daly.....	1,000 00
Peter J. Dooling.....	1,000 00

John J. Gillen.....	\$1,000 00
John G. Halstead.....	1,000 00
David Heilferty.....	1,000 00
John Miller.....	1,000 00
John M. Oakford.....	1,000 00
Patrick J. O'Brien.....	1,000 00
Patrick O'Brien.....	1,000 00
Michael C. O'Beirne.....	1,000 00
Francis J. Valentine.....	1,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN SPARKS, Clerk.

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

The amount of \$23,000 is required for salaries in the Court of Special Sessions for the year 1888, as found below.

GEORGE M. WOOD, Clerk.

George M. Wood, Clerk.....	\$6,000 00
Joseph A. Monheimer, Deputy Clerk.....	5,000 00
David S. Veitch, Stenographer.....	2,500 00
Gustav St. Albe, Interpreter.....	2,000 00
Patrick McConnell, Subpoena Clerk.....	2,000 00
James Fitzpatrick, Subpoena Clerk.....	2,000 00
Henry L. Wright, Subpoena Clerk.....	2,000 00
John J. McCauley, Messenger.....	1,500 00
	\$23,000 00

SURROGATE'S COURT.

OFFICE OF THE SURROGATE,
NEW YORK COUNTY COURT-HOUSE,
NEW YORK, October 7, 1887.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—I submit herewith an estimate of the amount of expenditure required in the Surrogate's Court and office for the ensuing calendar year.

This estimate is, with a single exception, the same in all respects as that submitted last year and approved and allowed by your Honorable Board for the year 1887. The labor which has lately been imposed upon this office by the law taxing legacies and collateral inheritances will require for its performance during the year to come the employment of a Clerk in addition to the number of Clerks now on the roll of this office. \$1,000 is asked for his salary.

I also make requisition for the appropriation by your Honorable Board of the sum of eight thousand four hundred dollars for salaries, for the next year, of Clerks engaged in making the transcripts and copies provided for by chapter 57 of the Laws of 1883. In addition to the number of libers of wills shown upon the list referred to in my communication of June 10, 1883, the copying of libers of wills has since been found necessary, and the necessity of these transcripts has been certified to by a Justice of the Supreme Court. Of these twelve, eight are now complete. The remaining four will, it is expected, be finished by the end of the present year. Of the total number of libers certified to need copying, twenty-seven will then remain to be transcribed.

For contingencies an allowance of \$1,000 is asked.

The respective sums asked for transcribing mutilated records and for contingencies are the same as were last year appropriated for those purposes.

Very respectfully yours,

DANIEL G. ROLLINS.

Estimate of the Expenditure Required in the Office of the Surrogate and in the Surrogate's Court for the Ensuing Year.

Surrogate.....	\$12,000 00
Chief Clerk.....	5,000 00
Law Assistant to Surrogate.....	3,000 00
Deputy Chief Clerk.....	3,000 00
Clerk of Court.....	3,000 00
Court Stenographer.....	3,000 00
Probate Clerk.....	3,000 00
Assistant Probate Clerk.....	1,500 00
Interpreter.....	2,000 00
Accounting Clerk.....	1,800 00
Assistant Accounting Clerk.....	1,400 00
Administration Clerk.....	1,800 00
Assistant Administration Clerk.....	1,000 00
Superintendent of Recording Clerks.....	1,800 00
Superintendent of Records.....	1,500 00
Guardian Accounting Clerk.....	1,500 00
Calendar Clerk.....	1,500 00
Index Clerk.....	1,500 00
Surrogate's Stenographer.....	1,400 00
Guardian Clerk.....	1,200 00
Record Clerk and Searcher.....	1,200 00
Assistant Record Clerk and Searcher.....	1,000 00
Recording and Entry Clerk.....	2,400 00
2 Recording Clerks, \$1,200 each.....	8,000 00
2 Recording Clerks, \$900 each.....	1,800 00
Court Attendant.....	1,200 00
Court Attendant.....	900 00
Court Attendant.....	850 00
Messenger.....	1,000 00
Messenger.....	900 00
Messenger.....	850 00
3 Copyists, at \$800 each.....	2,400 00

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE,
CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK,
September 14, 1887.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with the requirements of section 189 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, I beg leave herewith to transmit the estimate of the amount required to conduct the business of this office for the year 1888. In this estimate is included the salary of an additional Assistant District Attorney, as provided for by chapter 564 of the Laws of 1887, amending section 1503 of the Consolidation Act, and the salaries of additional clerks and subpoena servers, whose appointment was rendered necessary by the establishment of Part Three of the Court of General Sessions, and for the payment of whom, from the date of their appointment to the end of the present year, your Honorable Board made provision by a resolution adopted May 12, 1887.

With these exceptions, the estimate for the year 1888, herewith submitted, shows no increase over that of the present year.

I remain with great respect,

Your obedient servant,

RANDOLPH B. MARTINE, District Attorney.

District Attorney's Office—Departmental Estimate for 1888.

SALARIES.

Randolph B. Martine, District Attorney.....	\$12,000 00
John R. Fellows, Assistant District Attorney.....	7,500 00
De Lancy Nicoll, ".....	7,500 00
James Fitzgerald, ".....	7,500 00
Gunning S. Bedford, ".....	7,500 00
McKenzie Semple, ".....	7,500 00
Vernon M. Davis, ".....	7,500 00

Ambrose H. Purdy, Deputy Assistant District Attorney	\$4,500 00
Bernard J. Douras, " "	4,500 00
John D. Lindsay, " "	4,500 00
Andrew D. Parker, Deputy Assistant District Attorney and Chief Clerk	4,500 00
William N. Penney, Secretary and Recognizance Clerk	4,000 00
John F. Brennan, Record Clerk	2,000 00
William H. Von Gerichten, Clerk	1,500 00
Rudolph L. Sharf, Clerk	1,300 00
George G. Banzer, Grand Jury Clerk	1,300 00
Terence J. McManus, Indictment Clerk	1,200 00
Frederick M. Moore, Clerk	1,300 00
Andrew Fay, Clerk	1,200 00
Henry Alexander, Clerk	1,200 00
Philip Emrich, Clerk	1,200 00
Henry Merzbach, Supply Clerk	1,000 00
Francis J. Keenan, Stenographer	2,000 00
George R. Lansing, Librarian	1,000 00
John J. Carroll, Subpoena Server	1,300 00
George B. McCoy, " "	1,200 00
Jacob Deubert, " "	1,200 00
John H. Huntley, " "	1,200 00
John H. Reilly, " "	1,200 00
Charles J. Lyons, " "	1,200 00
Abraham Marks, " "	1,200 00
James H. Driscoll, " "	1,200 00
William Gallagher, " "	1,200 00
Peter Boylan, " "	1,200 00
Cornelius Leary, " "	1,200 00
Thomas A. Maguire, " "	1,200 00
Michael Sexton, Messenger	750 00
David Anderson, " "	420 00
Frederick Aldridge, " "	420 00
	\$111,290 00

STENOGRAPHER TO THE GRAND JURY.

For payment of the Stenographer to the Grand Jury for services in taking testimony, and for copies of testimony taken before the Grand Jury (section 1, chapter 348, Laws of 1885).....

2,500 00

CONTINGENCIES.

For expenses in procuring the arrest of prisoners of this and other States, and in procuring the attendance of witnesses from other counties and States, evidence of detectives, and testimony in cases tried in the Courts of General Sessions and Oyer and Terminer, expert witnesses, traveling expenses, law books, postage, telegrams, messenger and telephone service, and other necessities for the office.....

25,000 00

Total.....

\$138,790 00

Salaries.....

\$111,290 00

Stenographer to the Grand Jury.....

2,500 00

Contingencies.....

25,000 00

Total.....

\$138,790 00

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with your request I have prepared the following estimate, based on chapter 426, amended Laws of 1883, of the amounts required to pay the expenses of this office in and for the year 1888:

Charles Reilly, Commissioner	\$5,000 00
James E. Connor, Deputy Commissioner	2,000 00
J. Rice Finn, Assistant Deputy Commissioner	1,600 00
Andrew Doyle, Canvasser	1,400 00
A. W. Moynihan, Enrollment Clerk	1,200 00
H. W. Bowen, Enrollment Clerk	1,200 00
Frederick O'Byrne, Register	1,200 00
Ambrose W. Clayton, Exempt Clerk	1,200 00
William F. Mahoney, Messenger	900 00
John H. Leary, Delinquent Messenger	900 00
Michael Roche, Enrollment Messenger	700 00
William L. Merwede, Enrollment Messenger	700 00
Two Enrollment Messengers, each having yearly salary of \$700	1,400 00
Stationery and printing	2,000 00
	\$21,400 00

This estimate is greater by \$1,400 than that for the year 1887, and the increase is due to two additional Enrollment Messengers. They are needed in order that our notices may be served properly and expeditiously.

Yours, very respectfully,

CHARLES REILLY, Commissioner of Jurors.

NEW YORK, September 1, 1887.

NEW YORK ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS.

NEW YORK ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS,
SYRACUSE, N. Y., September 15, 1887.

To the Board of Supervisors of the County of New York:

By the existing provisions of law, the Supervisors of any county from which State pupils are admitted into the New York Asylum for Idiots, are required to raise the sum of (\$30) thirty dollars a year for each pupil so admitted. (See chapter 739 of the Laws of the State of New York for 1867.)

As the trustees of the asylum have no disposition to charge the counties for clothing State pupils anything more than the actual cost of the clothing furnished, they have decided to reduce the charge to twenty-two dollars each for male pupils, and sixteen dollars for females. They are enabled to do this only by purchasing the supplies at wholesale and by making a portion of the garments with the labor of the inmates.

The following pupils have been received into the asylum from your county upon the proper legal certificates as required by the law relating to the admission of pupils:

William McCabe	\$22 00	Margaret Pelligrew	\$16 00
Charles Hivert	22 00	Lizzie Killian	16 00
Louis Kamp	22 00	Matilda Miller	16 00
Robert Smith	22 00	Maggie Clooney	16 00
John De Mott	22 00	Sarah Lentner	16 00
Marcus Ellinger	22 00	Minnie Shippard	16 00
Joseph Hunter	22 00	Barbara Francis	16 00
William Wiegell	22 00	Sarah Percival	16 00
Adolph Leshinsky	22 00	Mary Percival	16 00
John Murphy	22 00	Julia Walker	16 00
Mason Sharpe	22 00	Elnore Risch	16 00
John Schroeder	22 00	Alice E. Douay	16 00
Isaac O. Birney	22 00	Agnes Green	16 00
Henry Nahlor	22 00	Sophie Goodman	16 00
Oscar Westenburg	22 00	Armenia Robinson	16 00
William D. Carey	22 00	Lucy Lebourneau	16 00
Albert Just	22 00	Louise Bronnstein	16 00
Joseph Brundage	22 00	Henrietta Mannheimer	16 00
John O. Walker	22 00	Hannah S. C. Hendrickson	16 00
George A. Dunne	22 00		
Robert Bradley	22 00		
Minnie Sperry	16 00		
			\$782 00

It will therefore be your duty, under the act aforesaid, at your next annual meeting, to raise the sum of \$782 for clothing said pupils for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1888.

The treasurer of the institution will draw on your County Treasurer for the amount so raised on or soon after the 1st day of April next, if it has not been previously remitted.

I will thank your clerk for a copy of the resolution of your Board on the subject.

Yours, very respectfully,

J. C. CARSON, Superintendent of the New York Asylum for Idiots.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS,
Nos. 29 EAST TWENTY-NINTH STREET and 32 EAST THIRTIETH STREET,
NEW YORK, September 12, 1887.

Act of Legislature, American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, chapter 754, Laws of 1872, \$25,000.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, No. 24 ST. MARK'S PLACE, "STATION D,"
NEW YORK, July 22, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—In compliance with a resolution of the Board of Estimate and your request, I beg leave to send you a memorandum of the appropriation by acts of Legislature to the Children's Aid Society for the year 1888:

Chapter 70, p. 95, 1865.....	\$10,000 00
Chapter 163, p. 248, 1867.....	30,000 00
Chapter 180, p. 354, 1871.....	30,000 00
	\$70,000 00

Very respectfully, yours,

C. L. BRACE, Secretary.

CHILDREN'S FOLD.

THE CHILDREN'S FOLD, OFFICE NINETY-NINTH ST. AND TENTH AVE.,
NEW YORK, September 6, 1887.

We respectfully ask for appropriation for 170 children, being the same number as allowed last year.

JAMES POTT, Treasurer Children's Fold.

FOUNDLING ASYLUM OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

FOUNDLING ASYLUM OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
NEW YORK, September 23, 1887.

Hon. E. V. LOEW, Comptroller of the City of New York:

DEAR SIR—The estimates for the next ensuing year, beginning January 1, 1888, are as follows:
Average number of children, 1,600, at 38 cents per day (chapter 635 of the Laws of 1872; chapter 644 of the Laws of 1874)..... \$228,855 00
Average number of needy and homeless mothers, 98, at \$18 per month each (chapter 43 of the Laws of 1877)..... 21,168 00

Total.....

\$250,023 00

Very respectfully,

SISTER M. IRENE.

HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM.

HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM,
10TH AVE., BETWEEN 130TH AND 138TH STREETS,
NEW YORK, August 8, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—In pursuance of your circular, under date of July 20, 1887, requesting estimates for the requirements of the institutions entitled by law to allowances from the City and County of New York, I beg to state that the amount required for the year 1888 is sixty thousand dollars (\$60,000), for the Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society.

In behalf of the Board of Trustees.

Very respectfully yours,

MYER STERN, Secretary.

HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL.

HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL,
POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y., September 7, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller of the City of New York:

SIR—In compliance with your circular bearing date July 20, requesting an estimate of the amount required for the care and support of the inmates of this institution belonging to the County of New York, as provided by law, in and for the year 1888, I herewith hand the following statement, citing the laws authorizing the same.

Care and support of 30 inmates for one year, at \$4.30 per week.....	\$6,708 00
Clothing, etc., for the same.....	750 00
Expenses necessary for transfer of Insane Criminals to Auburn by order of Judge....	250 00
	\$7,708 00

Commitment of insane by criminal process—Vide chapter 446, Laws of 1874, title I, article 2, sections 26, 27 and 31.

Commitment of insane by civil process—Vide chapter 446, Laws of 1874, title I, article 1, sections 5, 14 and 16; title III, section 31; title IV, section 2.

Transfer of insane criminals to State Asylum for Insane Criminals at Auburn, N. Y.—Vide chapter 515, Laws of 1884 (being amendments to chapter 446, Laws of 1874).

Respectfully,

JOSEPH M. CLEAVELAND, Superintendent.

INSTITUTION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF MUTES.

INSTITUTION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF MUTES,
LEXINGTON AVENUE, BET. 67TH AND 68TH STREETS,
NEW YORK, September 13, 1887.

Hon. E. V. LOEW, Comptroller, etc., R. 15, Stewart Building, No. 280 Broadway, City:

DEAR SIR—I beg leave to submit the following estimate of the amount which will be required for the maintenance of New York County pupils in this institution during the coming year, in accordance with chapter 213, Laws of 1875, to wit:

For board, tuition, etc., of fifty New York County pupils.....	\$15,000 00
For clothing twenty-five State pupils.....	750 00
	\$15,750 00

Yours truly,

D. GREENBERGER, Principal.

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND.

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND,
NEW YORK, July 22, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—In reply to your letter of inquiry, I would state the number of pupils in the New York Institution for the Blind, from the County of New York, in the year ending September 30, 1888, pursuant to chapter 166, section III., Laws of 1870, is estimated to be 175. Estimated appropriation requisite, at (\$50) fifty dollars, is eight thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$8,750).

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM B. WAIT, Superintendent.

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY.

THE NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY,
OFFICE, NO. 415 BROOME STREET,
NEW YORK, August 29, 1887.

Hon. EDW. V. LOEW, *Comptroller of the City and County of New York*:

SIR—In compliance with the requirements contained in the resolutions of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, embraced in your communication under date of July 20, 1887, duly received, the Managers of the New York Catholic Protectory hereby respectfully submit the following statement and requisition:

By section I, chapter 428 of the Laws of 1867, the sum of one hundred and ten dollars (\$110) per capita on the average number of persons annually maintained in said institution was authorized and directed to be raised in the same manner and applied in the same way as is required by section I, chapter 647 of the Laws of 1886.

Considering the provisions of said acts and the number of children now in the institution, there will be required for the year 1888, two hundred and sixty-four thousand dollars (\$264,000).

This requisition is based on an estimate of two thousand four hundred (2,400) children, as the average number to be maintained during the year 1888.

The Managers beg leave to assure you that they have carefully considered their estimate for 1888, and that any reduction of the sum therein asked for will be attended with serious inconvenience to the institution, and render impossible the reception of all the children committed to its care by the magistrates of this city.

The requirements of chapter 633 of the Laws of 1886 have also increased our responsibilities, and will continue to add to the numbers committed to us by the magistrates, as the House of Reception and quarantine opened more than a year ago leads them to commit to us many children whom they would have formerly sent to other institutions, some of which have ceased to exist.

We beg leave to mention here that the number of children estimated for, for the year 1888, is greatly below the number of beds allowed in the various buildings of our institution, under the provisions of said chapter 633 of the Laws of 1886.

The following is a statement of the salaries paid:

	Per annum.
Actuary	\$2,500 00
Bookkeeper	1,000 00
Chief of Bureau of Admissions and Discharges	1,350 00
Clerk	1,000 00
Visitor	850 00
Superintendent of the House of Reception, board and	850 00
The above are at the office and House of Reception, No. 415 Broome street.	
Physician of House of Reception	300 00
At the Institution, Westchester—	
2 Chaplains, \$600 each	1,200 00
Attending Physician, male department	600 00
Attending Physician, female department	400 00
For cooks, dairymen, tailors, bakers, butchers, gasman, watchmen, engineers, firemen, and other employees.	23,304 00

There are employed in the male department, fifty (50) Brothers of the Christian Schools, who receive one hundred and fifty (\$150) dollars each per annum and their board.

In the female department and the little boys' department, there are engaged thirty-six (36) Sisters of Charity, who receive one hundred (\$100) dollars each per annum and their board.

Yours, very respectfully,

For the Board of Managers of the N. Y. C. Protectory,
HENRY L. HOGUET, President.

NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM.

NEW YORK, August 12, 1887.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—You will please find below an estimate required for the New York Infant Asylum for year 1888:

For maintenance of children—365 children, at 38 cents per day, \$138.70; for year.	\$50,625 50
For maintenance of women—142 women, each per month, \$18; gross per month, \$2,556; for year.	30,672 00
Obstetrical cases—30 cases, at \$25 per case; \$750 per month; for year.	9,000 00
Total	\$90,297 50

In pursuance of section 22, chapter 106 of the Laws of 1865, as amended by chapter 90 of the Laws 1872, section 1:

Children	\$50,625 50
Women	30,672 00
Obstetrical	9,000 00
Total	\$90,297 50

In presenting the foregoing estimate I have made it out upon a very economical and careful basis. The women and children are increasing monthly. I ask no more than what I believe the Asylum will absolutely need, and hope your Honorable Board will set aside the amount called for in the estimate.

L. M. BATES, Treasurer New York Infant Asylum.

NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

NEW YORK, 9 month 16, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, *Comptroller*:

ESTEEMED FRIEND—In reply to thine 7th month 20th, the New York Infirmary for Women and Children respectfully asks for an appropriation of forty-five hundred (\$4,500) dollars for the maintenance of women and obstetrical cases for the next year ensuing, in accordance with section 1, chapter 101, Laws of 1877, passed April 6, 1877.

Respectfully,

JNO. T. WILLETS, Treasurer.

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

ESTIMATE FOR THE YEAR 1887-8.

List of pupils from the County of New York appointed to the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, by authority of the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction, who are to receive education and support in accordance with the provisions of chapter 325, Laws of 1863, and chapter 721, Laws of 1867, and chapter 253, Laws of 1874, and chapter 213, Laws of 1875, at \$300 per annum:

Johanna Zettel.	Emil Mayer.	Morris Bestumt.
Charles Kaiser.	William M. Blauth.	Herman Heert.
Martha Jaycox.	Robert D. Johnston.	Christina Peter.
Theresa Wilson.	Charles Gaunt.	Eugene Moselein.
Robert McVea.	Joseph Kistler.	Lena Colligan.
Hannah Davis.	Matthew H. Morrison, Jr.	Charles E. Wooley.
Richard Long.	Francesca Curei.	Walter B. Taylor.
Frederick Bachman.	Henry Prinsinzing.	Laggi Ferralli.
Charles Rumpf.	Bessie Poblinski.	David Bart.
Dennis Hartnett.	Alice Judge.	Florence May Byron.
William Lynch.	Anton Suk.	Bernard Stern.
Katie Bopp.	Edward Rappholdt.	

List of pupils appointed to the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, who are to be furnished with clothing, by order of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, at the

expense of the County of New York, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 386, Laws of 1864, at \$30 per annum:

Louis F. Lyons.	John J. Roberts.	George Berner.
Richard T. Clinton.	Robert J. Harth.	Stanley Robinson.
Frank Jourdan.	William H. Hackett.	Elizabeth A. Coppock.
Josephine Lang.	Alexander Michael.	Francis Odell.
William I. Harris.	Margaret Bogatiska.	Rachel Nathan.
James Plunkett.	Jane Richter.	Gustave Erdmann.
William Cotter, Jr.	Margaret A. Boyd.	Frederick Eckhardt.
Peter Butterly, Jr.	Henry Hamm.	Theodore Lorcer.
John W. Jaynes.	Catherine Schaeffer.	Mary C. Pfeffer.
William McVea.	Minnie Brown.	Herman Probst.
Isabella Van Varrick.	Grace Crolius.	Emily Zwick.
Maysea Fried.	Sarah Marks.	Benjamin C. Dennison.
Charles Kieserwetter.	Lizzie Wiselerman.	Lizzie Fisher.
Edward McKeranhan.	Eva Freeholder.	Harry Zerovitch.
Nellie Long.	Tilson W. Haight.	Mary J. Eaton.
Hattie Haws.	William Durian.	William W. Boyd.
Robert H. Grant.	Mary Nicholson.	Kate A. Snedden.
George W. Miller.	Patrick J. Gately.	Louis Hermann.
Josephine Bologne.	John Ingebrand.	Nicholas Smith.
Herman Hannemann.	Margaret Tiederman.	Benjamin Isaacs.
George Gleason.	Eliza Knorr.	Robert Zundel.
Henry J. Kennedy.	Esther Solomon.	Mary Helst.
Fred. W. Meinken.	Annie Rosenberg.	Mary Brown.
Bernard Gallagher.	Margaret Donoho.	August Falte.
Lina Landt.	Henry Betz.	John Stauch.
Mary A. Kelly.	Clara E. Davis.	Carl A. Koenig.
Daniel H. Brown.	William Hanson.	Robert S. Kerr.
Joseph Toohy.	Walter Long.	Catherine Flanagan.
George A. Morris.	Daisy Hollister.	James Hennessey.
Sarah A. Porter.	William Coombs.	Peter F. Reddington.
Michael Egan.	Martin Glynn.	George Anhalt, Jr.
Is Tyler, Jr.	Fred. Backhaus.	Joseph Rosenthal.
Alice Stockner.	Austin Sinclair.	Sarah J. Hoag.
John Farrell.	Benjamin Mitchell.	William Long, Jr.
William A. Ryckman.	Edward Schneider.	Dora Cohen.
Margaret O'Keefe.	Archibald McL. Baxter.	Mary Branfuhr.
Mary Long.	James Thompson.	John W. Dittmar.
Catherine Aird.	Richard M. O'Sullivan.	William Gilmore.
Arthur W. Coulter.	Grace M. Denver.	Henry Thies.
Max Miller.	Frank A. Wood.	Josephine Kurz.
Edward Whalen.	Peter Fatier.	Henry Quigg.
John Koffer.	Carlo Minotti.	John Dougherty.
Isaac Brockman.	Selma Taylor.	Jacob Scharlin.
George Friess.	George Schmidt.	William Abrams.
Henry Beyer.	Antoine Wagele.	May C. Crolius.
John F. Chinery.	Robert E. Maynard.	Charles Lehmer.
Martha Hasty.	John Goor.	William Kreicheldorf.
Matilda Hitz.	Mary A. McShane.	Morris Marks.
Ella F. Taylor.	James Brett.	George Kregel.
Peter Mitchell, Jr.	Mena Jost.	Henry Cohen.
Lillie Davenport.	William Moore, Jr.	Emma Barnsman.
John Moore.	Jacob A. Kisler.	Henrietta Brisco.
Albert Seigler.	Louis Soldwedel.	Ignatz Timburger.
Fred. C. Wicke.	Henry Betels.	Alexander B. Vincent.

SUMMARY.

35 County pupils, at \$300.	\$10,500 00
102 State pupils, at \$30.	4,860 00
5 Estimated appointments, at \$300.	1,500 00
Total	\$16,860 00

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

NEW YORK, August 11, 1887.

Hon. E. V. LOEW, *Comptroller*:

DEAR SIR—The New York Juvenile Asylum has increased its capacity for receiving children during the last year to a possible thousand children, but the estimate for last year may be taken for the year 1888, to wit: 975 children, at \$110, \$107,250 (see chapter 245, Laws of 1866).

Very respectfully yours,

E. M. KINGSLEY, President.

NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—The following estimate of the amount of expenditures of the New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, for the year 1888, is respectfully presented:

Salaries—	\$3,000 00
Surgeon-in-Chief	1,200 00
House Surgeon	1,200 00
Three Junior Assistants	200 00
Surgeon Dentist	1,200 00
Clerk	800 00
Assistant Clerk	1,200 00
Warden	600 00
Matron	300 00
Instructor in Gymnastics	1,188 00
Four Teachers and two Assistants	1,188 00
Two Instrument-makers	1,275 00
Two Engineers	1,080 00
Man for general labor	180 00
Cook	180 00
Two Assistants	204 00
Three Laundresses	492 00
Six Seamstresses	648 00
Ten Nurses	1,536 00
Five Housemaids	636 00
Three Cleaners	384 00
Provisions	\$17,563 00
Manufacturing material	14,450 00
Medicines	4,850 00
Stationery and printing	600 00
School requisites	200 00
Renewing furniture, bedding, etc.	700 00
Repairs to hospital building	2,750 00
Fuel	1,550 00
Gas	750 00
Premium on insurance	375 00
Croton-water rates	425 00
Total	\$44,813 00

The number of dependent children for whose support the City pays at the rate of \$150 per annum for each child (Laws of 1872, chapter 835) will not be less than 175, amounting to \$26,250.

In addition to the number of children treated in the hospital, more than 8,000 patients will receive professional treatment in the out-door department of the institution, including, in most cases, surgical apparatus—all the appliances being kept in repair during the time of treatment, which, in many instances, continues for years.

For the support of this out-door or dispensary department, we rely chiefly on the contributions of the benevolent and the amount received from paying patients.

As may be seen by the foregoing figures, a balance of \$18,563 must be collected to meet the expenditures.

JAS. KNIGHT, M. D., Surgeon-in-Chief of Hospital.

NEW YORK, August 24, 1887.

NEW YORK STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

TREASURER'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM,
UTICA, July 22, 1887.

Comptroller of the City of New York:

SIR—In reply to your circular-letter of the 20th inst. I would say that there are in this asylum six patients for whose maintenance the County of New York is responsible, and that the cost of such maintenance for the ensuing year is estimated at \$1,400.

The provision of law authorizing an appropriation for the above is found in the Laws of 1874, chapter 446, section 16.

Yours, respectfully,

T. W. SEWARD, Treasurer.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL HOUSE OF MERCY.

NEW YORK, July 23, 1887.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Comptroller's Office, Finance Department, City of New York:

The Managers of the Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy, foot of West Eighty-sixth street, New York City, estimate that thirty-three hundred dollars will be required during the year 1888, for the support of thirty committed inmates, at one hundred and ten dollars each per annum.

ELIHU CHAUNCEY, Treasurer of the House of Mercy.

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK, September, 1887.

To the Department of Finance:

In compliance with the request of circular received by the Treasurer of the Nursery and Child's Hospital, from the Department of Finance, the following details of the expenses are given, including the City and Country Branch of the same:

Dr. to

Salaries and wages.....	\$18,548 05
Provisions.....	37,971 49
Drugs, stimulants, etc.....	3,258 37
Undertaker.....	909 54
Fuel and gas.....	5,180 22
Repairs, buildings, etc.....	8,894 05
Taxes, rent and insurance.....	1,610 51
House-furnishing and house supplies.....	3,313 75
Dry goods and shoes.....	7,117 78
Agricultural improvements.....	2,430 01
Children's board.....	26,812 34
Car-fare, stationery and incidentals.....	961 96
Industrial training.....	117 95
Investments.....	9,000 00
	<u>\$126,126 02</u>

Salaries includes Doctors, Secretaries, Treasurer of Country Branch, School Teachers, Matrons, Housekeepers, Cooks, etc. The farm-work is included in agricultural expenses.

They ask from the Board of Apportionment the sum of one hundred and ten thousand dollars (\$110,000) for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

MINNA G. GODDARD, Treasurer,
By MARY R. SMITH, Assistant Treasurer.

ROMAN CATHOLIC HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,
FOOT OF NINETIETH STREET, EAST RIVER,
NEW YORK, August 19, 1887.

To the Honorable E. V. LOEW, Comptroller:

HONORABLE SIR—By an act of the Legislature of this State, passed April 17, 1867, Laws of New York, chapter 499, "An act concerning certain vagrants in the City of New York," this institution is entitled to one hundred and ten dollars (\$110) per capita, on average of persons annually maintained in said "House of the Good Shepherd."

In view of said act, and taking the number of females committed to this institution, we shall require for the year 1888, \$6,000.

MOTHER MAGDALENE CLOVER, Superintendent.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF MUTES.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE, FORDHAM, N. Y.,
September 14, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

We respectfully request your Honorable Body to make the necessary appropriation for the support during the year 1888, of sixty county pupils in this institution, also for the clothing of ninety State pupils.

ESTIMATE.

For support of sixty County pupils.....	\$18,000 00
For clothing of ninety State pupils.....	2,700 00
Total estimate.....	<u>\$20,700 00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

MARY B. MORGAN, Superintendent.

Chapter 325, Laws of 1863, as amended by chapter 213, Laws of 1875.

STATE ASYLUM FOR INSANE CRIMINALS.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
STATE ASYLUM FOR INSANE CRIMINALS,
AUBURN, N. Y., July 23, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City, N. Y.:

SIRS—Below please find estimate showing the amount required to be appropriated for the State Asylum for Insane Criminals at Auburn, N. Y., for the support of patients from New York City and

County for the year 1888, pursuant to chapter 446, title 1st, article 2d, section 22, Laws of 1874, and chapter 574, section 3, Laws of 1875.

Twenty-two (22) patients, 52 weeks, at \$3.75 each, \$4,290.

Very respectfully yours,

CARLOS F. MACDONALD, Medical Superintendent.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
STATE ASYLUM FOR INSANE CRIMINALS,
AUBURN, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller, City of New York:

SIR—Your letter of the 10th inst. with four warrants amounting to \$1,140.02, for maintenance of patients from New York County, is received. I forward herewith receipts and affidavits, signed as requested.

In compliance with your request I send following statement of deficiencies of appropriations.

There are still due for quarter ending June 30, 1887 (for which bill has been rendered), amounts, as follows:

Martin Bloomer.....	\$8 52
John McDonald.....	8 52
Lawrence Sullivan.....	8 52
John H. Worthington.....	8 52
Patrick Leavy.....	8 52
Lucille Yseult Dudley.....	8 52
Mattie Brown.....	8 52
Peter McCormick.....	8 52
John Harrington.....	8 52
Charles Wennemacher.....	8 52
Michael J. A. Sullivan.....	8 52
Theodore Bung.....	8 52
John Blumengrother.....	8 52
John Davis.....	8 52
William Hickey.....	8 53
Morton Fulton.....	8 53
Catharine Stalb.....	8 53
Amelia Fisher.....	8 53
Hugh T. Dickson.....	8 53
Total.....	<u>\$161 93</u>

Also, there will be due January 1, 1888, for the maintenance of same patients from June 30, 1887, as follows:

19 patients, 494 weeks, at \$3.75, \$1,852.50.

Respectfully yours,

CARLOS F. MACDONALD, Medical Superintendent.

THE SHEPHERD'S FOLD.

NEW YORK, August 26, 1887.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York:

By request of the Comptroller under date of July 12, 1887, the following is enclosed to your Honorable Body:

In pursuance of the Laws of the State of New York, chapter 269, section 3, passed April 4, 1871, the Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York respectfully make application for the appropriation of the sum of five thousand dollars, for the year 1888, to be applied to the purposes and objects of said corporation.

The headquarters of this institution is now at Mount Hope, Tremont, City of New York.

Very respectfully,

E. J. PATTISON, Secretary, No. 111 Broadway.

STATE HOMOEOPATHIC ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

OFFICE OF STATE HOMOEOPATHIC ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE,
MIDDLETOWN, ORANGE CO., N. Y.,
September 3, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller, New York City:

DEAR SIR—According to your request we herein send you an estimate of the expenses of supporting the patients chargeable to the City of New York in this institution.

We now have twelve (12) New York patients, and the probable cost for the coming year will be about two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) each, making a total of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) for the year.

Yours, very truly,

J. COCHRAN, Steward.

FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY.

FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY,
No. 155 WORTH STREET, NEW YORK, August 26, 1887.

E. V. LOEW, Esq., Comptroller, City of New York:

DEAR SIR—In response to your circular of inquiry would say that the sum fixed by law for the support of children in this institution is \$52 per year per child, not exceeding 200 per year—the total being, therefore, the sum of \$10,400.

See chapter 597, passed June 26, 1880.

Respectfully,

WM. F. BARNARD, Superintendent.

ASSOCIATION FOR BEFRIENDING CHILDREN AND YOUNG GIRLS.

ASSOCIATION FOR BEFRIENDING CHILDREN AND YOUNG GIRLS,
NEW YORK, July 28, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller, etc.:

DEAR SIR—In reply to your communication of July 20, I have the honor to reply that in accordance with an act of Legislature (Laws of New York, chapter 598, passed June 26, 1880) the amount required for this institution for the year 1888 will be ten thousand dollars (\$10,000).

Very respectfully yours,

MARI IMOGENE EIDLITZ STARR, Secretary.

NEW YORK MAGDALEN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

NEW YORK MAGDALEN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
September 15, 1887.

Hon. EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—In reply to your circular of July 20, 1887, I desire to say that we shall probably require \$440, for the support of 4 inmates, at \$110 each per annum, during the year 1888.

Yours, respectfully,

EDWARD SCHELL, Treasurer, No. 644 Broadway.

The Comptroller moved that the said Departmental Estimates for the year 1888 be printed in the minutes.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—4.

The Comptroller presented the following:

CITY OF NEW YORK—FINANCE DEPARTMENT,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
October 27, 1887.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—By chapter 52, Laws of 1885, amended by chapter 238, Laws of 1887, the Comptroller was authorized to examine into the claim of Lawrence Collins, for salary as messenger of the Court of Special Sessions in and for the City and County of New York, from May 5, 1870, to June 5, 1872, and to audit and certify it at such sum as in his judgment ought equitably to be paid by the City.

The claim as presented was for \$6,416.50, principal and interest, to June 1, 1887. The proofs required by the act are accompanied by the certificate of the Hon. E. Henry Lacombe, Counsel to the Corporation, dated April 23, 1885, to the effect that such proofs sufficiently comply with the requirements of the act.

The salary attached to this office, as established by law, was at the rate of \$1,000 per annum prior to May 27, 1870, and \$1,500 per annum thereafter to the end of the period mentioned in the claim.

On the facts as shown by the records, and from the proofs presented to me, I am satisfied that Mr. Collins has an equitable claim for compensation for his said services.

The principal sum, at the rates fixed by law, amounts to \$3,100.12, to which I have made an allowance of interest, \$899.88, making a total of \$4,000, at which amount I have audited and certified this claim.

The audit of this claim at the sum of \$4,000, is made by me with the understanding that a certain judgment for costs in favor of the City, amounting to \$212.59, in the suit of said Collins vs. The Mayor, is to be vacated on the delivery of the release provided for by the act of the Legislature.

Accordingly I certify to you the amount so audited as four thousand dollars, which the claimant agrees to accept in full settlement and give a release to the City.

The certificate and accompanying papers are herewith submitted.

Respectfully,

EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—FINANCE DEPARTMENT,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
October 27, 1887.

Pursuant to the provisions of chapter 52, Laws of 1885, and chapter 238, Laws of 1887, I have examined into the claim of Lawrence Collins, for salary as Messenger of the Court of Special Sessions in and for the City and County of New York, from May 5, 1870, to June 5, 1872.

Satisfactory proof has been furnished to me that said Collins was the lawfully appointed messenger of said court for the said period, that he has not been paid any moneys as salary as such messenger for said period, and that he was wrongfully and illegally deprived of said office during said period; and which proofs are accompanied by the certificate of the Counsel to the Corporation, April 23, 1885, to the effect that such proofs sufficiently comply with the requirements of said chapter 52, Laws of 1885.

In my judgment the said claim is proper and just and ought equitably to be paid by said city; and I do audit and certify the amount thereof at four thousand dollars in full settlement.

EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller.

And moved that the sum of four thousand dollars be inserted in the Provisional Estimate for the year 1888 for the said purpose.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—4.

The Chairman presented the following:

HEALTH DEPARTMENT, No. 301 MOTT STREET,
NEW YORK, October 27, 1887.

Hon. ABRAM S. HEWITT, Mayor, Chairman Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

SIR—I have the honor to ask your favorable consideration of the following resolution, an extra copy of which is herewith enclosed:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment be and is hereby respectfully requested to change the title of the appropriation "Hospital Fund—For Erection of Stable on Hospital Grounds at Sixteenth Street and East River," 1887, amounting to \$7,500, so as to read as follows: "Hospital Fund—For Enlarging Disinfecting Building, Providing proper Steam Apparatus for Disinfecting Clothing, Erecting Fire-escapes for Hospital Building, etc., on Ground at Sixteenth Street and East River."

Upon assuming responsibility for the management of this Department, I found that the appropriation of \$7,500 had not been used for the purpose for which it was given, and the propriety of so using it seemed to me open to grave doubts. A stable in a small enclosure and immediately under the windows of a contagious diseases hospital does not seem to me proper. However well cared for, it would undoubtedly be a source of annoyance and perhaps of danger to patients whose convalescence demands pure air and freedom from nuisance or annoyance. The necessity for extending what is known as the disinfection building is exigent, but for other purposes than the stabling of horses.

There is nowhere in New York City a building or structure in which the adequate disinfection of considerable quantities of clothing and other articles liable to absorb contagion, can be done. We have a poor little shed for this purpose in the rear of the Willard Parker Hospital, but it is wholly inadequate and entirely lacks steam connections. Nor could these be provided for the reason that the building, being loosely constructed of wood, would not hold steam nor allow us to maintain in it a temperature which would destroy disease germs. Every great city needs adequate disinfecting facilities, and perhaps the only preparation for cholera which I have been unable thus far to make, is such a disinfecting house as I describe.

You will also notice that a fire-escape is mentioned in the new title. The Willard Parker Hospital is a five-story brick building, in some respects the worst designed structure I have ever seen for hospital purposes. It has but one stairway, extending from the ground floor to the attic. The stairway is of oiled Georgia pine. In the event of fire, to which the building, from steam-pipes and other causes, is at all times liable, this stairway would burn very rapidly, and all retreat from the upper floors would be effectually cut off. It seems to me almost a crime to confine in the upper wards of such a building from fifty to one hundred sick children with their nurses and attendants, with absolutely no means of escape in case of fire. Should one occur in that building by day or night the loss of life would be dreadful, and I do not feel that I can safely rest under this responsibility without at least an effort to discharge my obvious duty in the premises. An outside iron stairway is imperatively needed, not only as a fire-escape, but as a means of access to the upper floors in carrying out our present plan of isolating specific diseases, and preventing any intercommunication of those carrying contagion. To do this at all we shall have to provide a second stairway, and it would, I think, be much better to combine this stairway with a fire-escape.

If it is your pleasure to favorably consider this request, I will use the appropriation wisely, and provide, before cold weather, the additional facilities needed.

With much respect,

JAMES C. BAYLES, President.

And moved that the appropriation for "Hospital Fund—For Erection of Stable on Hospital Grounds at Sixteenth Street, East River," 1887, be amended as requested.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—4.

The Comptroller offered the following preamble and resolution:

Whereas, Chapter 297 of the Laws of 1884 provides that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in making up their annual Provisional and Final Estimates, shall consider the yearly estimate presented by the Sheriff, "and shall provide for the various objects of expenditure in said yearly estimate specified, such sums, or fix such rates of payment therefor, as in the judgment of said Board of Estimate and Apportionment may seem necessary and sufficient"; and

Whereas, The Counsel to the Corporation, in a communication presented to this Board at its meeting held on October 27, 1887, states as his opinion, that the statute cited applies to the present Sheriff, and that it is within the power of the Board, in making their Provisional and Final Estimates for the ensuing year, yearly, to determine the rates of payment to be paid for Sheriff's services, as in the judgment of the Board may seem necessary and sufficient;

Resolved, That, pursuant to the authority conferred upon the Board of Estimate and Apportionment by chapter 297 of the Laws of 1884, the fees of the Sheriff of the City and County of New York, not otherwise provided for by law, are hereby fixed at the following rates of payment:

For filing returns of criminal convictions with the Secretary of State, per capita.....	\$0 30
For conveying prisoners from City Prison to the Penitentiary, to the House of Refuge, and to the Courts of Oyer and Terminer and General Sessions, and back to prison from said courts, per capita.....	1 50
For attendance on court of himself and his deputies at the execution of criminals.....	250 00
For attendance and service of each deputy at an execution, not to exceed twenty, per capita.....	5 00
For two deputies to watch criminals prior to execution, each day and each night, each	5 00
For such other disbursements, actually paid out on vouchers, each execution, not exceeding.....	300 00
For certificate of execution of sentence, and two copies of same.....	15 00
For summoning jurors according to law, per capita.....	35
For summoning Grand Jurors—Panels.....	10 00
For drawing panels of Petit Jurors, each panel (not to exceed \$250 per year).....	1 00
For meals for Civil Jurors.....	200 00
For support and maintenance of prisoners confined in County Jail on civil process, for each prisoner so confined, per day.....	70
For fuel, lumens, bedding and other supplies.....	1,000 00
For Physician, County Jail—Salary.....	1,000 00
For Engineer, County Jail—Salary.....	1,000 00
For Assistant Engineer, County Jail—Salary.....	800 00
For wages of cleaners and cooks per month in aggregate.....	171 00
For conveying insane convicts to Lunatic Asylum, the same as the State allows for conveying convicts to State Prison; for one convict to State Prison from County Prison, for each mile traveled, twenty cents, with one dollar per day for maintenance of each convict, but not exceeding one dollar for every thirty miles of travel in full of all charges and expenses.	
For transportation of prisoners from a State to City Prison, as in case of one who, having been sentenced, and while serving his term in a State Prison, obtains a new trial and is remanded to a City Prison, same allowance as preceding.....	1 00
For board of prisoners under sentence of death, per day.....	4 50
For publication of certificates of execution, each.....	
For orders of the Court to show cause, directed to delinquent jurors, for each service, \$1.06, and the sum of nineteen cents in each case of a return of "not found."	

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—4.

The Comptroller presented the following:

Estimated Revenues of the General Fund for 1888.

Attorney for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.....	\$500 00
CITY RECORD, Sales of.....	1,000 00
County Clerk's Fees.....	135,000 00
Commissions—Public Administrator.....	10,000 00
Corporation Counsel—Costs, etc.....	5,000 00
Department of Public Charities and Correction.....	30,000 00
Department of Public Parks.....	20,000 00
Department of Street Cleaning.....	15,000 00
Health Department.....	3,500 00
Inspectors and Sealers of Weights and Measures—Fees.....	3,500 00
Interest on Taxes.....	700,000 00
Interest on Assessments.....	215,000 00
Licenses—City Treasury.....	45,000 00
Railroad franchises.....	65,000 00
Register's Office.....	135,000 00
School Monies from State of New York.....	685,000 00
Sewers and Drains.....	35,000 00
Street Incumbrances.....	2,500 00
Surrogate's Court Fees.....	2,000 00
Tapping Water-pipes.....	15,000 00
Miscellaneous.....	76,500 00
Total estimated revenue.....	\$2,200,000 00
Estimated balance to credit of the Fund carried over from account of 1887, including transfer of unexpended balances of appropriations for 1886 and previous years.....	850,000 00
Total estimate for 1888.....	\$3,150,000 00

Which was ordered to be printed in the minutes.

The Comptroller moved that the sum of \$3,000,000 be deducted from the Provisional Estimate for the year 1888, as the amount of estimated revenues of the General Fund not otherwise specifically appropriated by law.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—4.

The Comptroller offered the following resolution and Provisional Estimate for the year 1888:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, as provided by section 189 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, do, by the affirmative votes of all the members, hereby make the following

PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE

of the amounts required to pay the expenses of conducting the public business of the City and County of New York, in each department and branch thereof, and the Board of Education, for the next ensuing financial year, to wit: for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight (1888); in which is included such sum as is necessary for the payment of the interest on the bonds of the said city and county, and of the annexed territory, which becomes due and payable within said year, and also such sum as is necessary to be raised by tax to pay the principal of any bonds and stocks which become due and payable during the said year; also the amount to be raised by tax annually, which will be sufficient, with the accumulations of interest thereon, to pay the bonds and stocks payable from taxation issued after June 3, 1878, pursuant to section 102 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882; also the amount to be raised by tax, annually, which, with the accumulations of interest thereon, will be sufficient to redeem the stocks and bonds issued as provided by section 11 of article VIII. of the Constitution of the State of New York, as amended in 1884; and also such much as may be necessary to pay the proportion of the State tax required to be paid by the City and County of New York in said year, as follows:

PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE FOR 1888.

THE MAYORALTY.

Contingencies—Mayor's Office.....	\$4,000 00
Salaries—Mayor's Office:	
Salary of the Mayor.....	\$10,000 00
Salaries of Clerks and Subordinates.....	12,000 00
	22,000 00
	\$26,000 00

THE COMMON COUNCIL.

City Contingencies.....	\$1,500 00
Contingencies—Clerk of the Common Council.....	200 00
Salaries—Common Council:	
President of the Board of Aldermen (section 52, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882).....	\$3,000 00
Twenty-five Aldermen, at \$2,000 each per annum (section 52, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882; chapter 74, Laws of 1884; chapter 252, Laws of 1887).....	50,000 00
Clerks and Officers, Board of Aldermen (section 79, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882), as follows:	
Clerk.....	\$5,000 00
Deputy Clerk.....	2,500 00
Four Clerks, at \$1,200 each.....	4,800 00
Four Engrossing Clerks, at \$1,000 each.....	4,000 00
One Sergeant-at-Arms.....	500 00
One Librarian.....	1,000 00
Two Messengers, at \$300 each.....	1,800 00
	20,000 00
	73,000 00
	\$74,700 00

THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Expenses of Conducting the Department.

Cleaning Markets.....	\$40,000 00
Contingencies—Comptroller's Office.....	7,500 00
Salaries—Finance Department:	
Salary of the Comptroller (section 52, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882).....	\$10,000 00
Salaries of Officers, Clerks, etc., as follows:	
Comptroller's Office.....	\$52,474 00
Auditing Bureau.....	40,500 00
Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents.....	28,550 00
Bureau for the Collection of Taxes.....	25,000 00
Bureau for the Collection of City Revenue and of Markets.....	21,800 00
Skilled Laborers.....	9,194 00
	183,518 00
Salaries of Temporary Clerks in the Bureau for the Collection of Taxes, at \$3 each per diem.....	10,000 00
	203,518 00
Salaries—Chamberlain's Office (section 165, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882).....	25,000 00
	276,018 00

Expenses of Conducting the City Government.

FOR THE STATE.

State Taxes:	
For General Purposes, $\frac{1}{2}$ mill, as per chapter 638, Laws of 1887.....	\$1,350,495 75
For Canals, $\frac{1}{2}$ mill, as per chapters 160, 227 and 638, Laws of 1887.....	1,050,385 58
For Compensation of the Shore Inspector, as per chapter 604, Laws of 1875.....	\$1,493 18
For Expenses of the Shore Inspector, as per section 6, chapter 414, Laws of 1885.....	11,198 83
	12,692 01
	\$2,413,573 34
Common Schools for the State:	
For Common Schools, $\frac{1}{2}$ mill, as per chapter 638, Laws of 1887.....	1,650,605 90
	4,064,179 24

INTEREST ON THE DEBT OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Interest on the City Debt (including interest on the debt of the annexed territory of Westchester County), on Bonds and Stocks issued and outstanding September 1, 1887:

RATE PER CENT.	TITLES OF BONDS AND STOCKS.	WHEN DUE.	PRINCIPAL.	INTEREST.	TOTAL INTEREST.
7	Accumulated Debt Bonds—City.....	1888	\$1,300,000 00	.....	\$91,000 00
7	Accumulated Debt Bonds—County.....	1888	1,200,000 00	.....	84,000 00
3	Additional Croton Water Stock.....	1899	750,000 00	\$22,770 00	
3	Additional Croton Water Stock.....	1904	800,000 00	24,000 00	
3½	Additional Croton Water Stock.....	1895	240,000 00	8,400 00	
4	Additional Croton Water Stock.....	1891 & 1899	2,395,000 00	95,800 00	
5	Additional Croton Water Stock.....	1891	1,005,000 00	50,250 00	
6	Additional Croton Water Stock.....	1891	373,000 00	22,380 00	
7	Additional Croton Water Stock.....	1891	237,000 00	16,590 00	
3	Additional Water Stock.....	1904 & 1905	11,000,000 00	\$330,000 00	240,190 00
3½	Additional Water Stock.....	1904	1,500,000 00	\$2,500 00	
3	Additional Water Stock.....	1913-1933	145,000 00	4,350 00	
3½	Additional Water Stock.....	1913-1933	300,000 00	10,500 00	
3	Armory Bonds.....	1894	302,000 00	\$9,060 00	397,350 00
3	Armory Bonds.....	1895	670,000 00	20,100 00	
3	Armory Bonds.....	1904	200,000 00	6,000 00	
3	Assessment Bonds.....	1889	518,000 00	\$15,540 00	35,160 00
3	Assessment Bonds.....	1890	450,000 00	13,500 00	
3½	Assessment Bonds.....	1889 & 1890	1,250,000 00	43,750 00	77,230 00
3	Assessment Bonds (Harlem River Improvement).....	1888	150,000 00	4,500 00	
5	Assessment Fund Stock.....	1903	500 00	\$25 00	
6	Assessment Fund Stock.....	1903	156,100 00	9,366 00	
7	Assessment Fund Stock.....	1903	336,600 00	23,562 00	
6	Assessment Fund Stock.....	1910	900,450 00	32,953 00	54,087 00
5	Central Park Fund Stock.....	1898	399,300 00	19,965 00	
6	Central Park Fund Stock.....	1898	275,000 00	16,500 00	
6	Central Park Improvement Fund Stock.....	1895	1,766,600 00	105,996 00	
5	City Parks Improvement Fund Stock.....	1904	335,000 00	16,800 00	
6	City Parks Improvement Fund Stock.....	1901-1904	2,352,000 00	201,120 00	
7	City Parks Improvement Fund Stock.....	1901-1903	1,111,000 00	77,770 00	
7	City Cemetery Stock.....	1888	75,000 00	.....	295,690 00
5	City Improvement Stock (Consolidated).....	1900 & 1906	256,419 23	12,820 96	3,937 50
6	City Improvement Stock (Consolidated).....	1906	445,000 00	26,700 00	39,520 96
6	City Improvement Stock.....	1889	451,200 00	\$27,072 00	
7	City Improvement Stock.....	1889	3,340,000 00	233,800 00	260,872 00
5	City Improvement Stock.....	1892	190,018 83	\$9,500 94	
6	City Improvement Stock.....	1892	66,896 30	4,013 78	
7	City Improvement Stock.....	1892	3,929,400 00	275,058 00	288,572 72

RATE PER CENT.	TITLES OF BONDS AND STOCKS.	WHEN DUE.	PRINCIPAL.	INTEREST.	TOTAL INTEREST.
6	City Lunatic Asylum Stock.....	1889	\$400,000 00	\$24,000 00	
7	City Lunatic Asylum Stock.....	1889	300,000 00	21,000 00	
6	Consolidated Stock—City Improvement Stock.....	1896	820,000 00	\$49,200 00	\$45,000 00
6	Consolidated Stock.....	1896	1,564,000 00	93,840 00	143,040 00
6	Consolidated Stock.....	1894	500,000 00	\$30,000 00	
7	Consolidated Stock.....	1894	1,955,000 00	136,850 00	
6	Consolidated Stock—County.....	1901	8,885,500 00	\$533,130 00	166,850 00
6	Consolidated Stock—City.....	1901	4,252,500 00	255,150 00	
6	Consolidated Stock—Dock.....	1901	1,000,000 00	60,000 00	
6	Consolidated Stock—City Parks Improvement Fund Stock.....	1902	862,000 00	51,720 00	900,000 00
5	Consolidated Stock—City.....	1902	6,900,000 00	.....	345,000 00
4	Consolidated Stock—City.....	1910	2,800,000 00	.....	112,000 00
3	Consolidated Stock—City (K).....	1889	1,150 00	\$34 50	
4	Consolidated Stock—City (K).....	1889	47,250 00	1,890 00	
5	Consolidated Stock—City (K).....	1889	3,500 00	175 00	
4	Consolidated Stock—City (M).....	1899	649,327 59	25,973 10	
5	Consolidated Stock—City (M).....	1899	12,235 17	611 76	
5	Consolidated Stock—City (F).....	1916	300,000 00	15,000 00	
5	Consolidated Stock—City (G).....	1897	200,000 00	10,000 00	
5	Consolidated Stock—City (L).....	1899	28,173 19	1,408 66	
6	Consolidated Stock—City (D).....	1906	1,436,525 00	86,191 50	
6	Consolidated Stock—City (E).....	1916	121,824 40	7,309 45	
3	Consolidated Stock—City (Riker's Island).....	1894	180,000 00	.....	148,593 98
3	Consolidated Stock—City (Metropolitan Museum of Art).....	1905	25,000 00	.....	750 00
3	Consolidated Stock—City (Harlem River Bridge).....	1906 & 1907	1,300,000 00	.....	390,000 00
3	Consolidated Stock—Revenue Bond (Gansevoort Market).....	1907	70,000 00	.....	2,100 00
7	Consolidated Stock—City (B).....	1896	3,377,500 00	\$236,425 00	
7	Consolidated Stock—City (C).....	1896	2,947,200 00	206,304 00	
7	Consolidated Stock—County (A).....	1896	805,500 00	56,385 00	
7	Consolidated Stock—County (B).....	1896	874,700 00	61,229 00	
4	Croton Water-main Stock.....	1906	15,000 00	\$600 00	560,343 00
5	Croton Water-main Stock.....	1900 & 1906	1,697,000 00	84,850 00	
6	Croton Water-main Stock.....	1900	1,256,000 00	75,360 00	
7	Croton Water-main Stock.....	1900	2,228,000 00	155,960 00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1914, 1916 & 1917	1,625,000 00	\$48,750 00	316,770 00
3½	Dock Bonds.....	1915	1,150,000 00	40,250 00	
4	Dock Bonds.....	1911-1914	2,747,000 00	109,880 00	
5	Dock Bonds.....	1906-1911	2,491,000 00	124,550 00	
6	Dock Bonds.....	1902-1906	2,411,200 00	146,472 00	
7	Dock Bonds.....	1901-1904	1,598,800 00	111,916 00	
6	Fire Department Stock.....	1899	521,028 87	.....	581,818 00
6	Market Stock.....	1897	181,000 00	\$10,860 00	31,317 17
7	Market Stock.....	1894 & 1897	115,000 00	8,050 00	
4	Museums of Art and Natural History Stock.....	1903	2,000 00	\$80 00	18,910 00
5	Museums of Art and Natural History Stock.....	1903	291,000 00	14,550 00	
6	Museums of Art and Natural History Stock.....	1903	665,000 00	39,900 00	
3	New York City Bonds for Construction of Bridge over Harlem River.....	1891	240,000 00	\$7,200 00	
4	New York City Bonds for Construction of Bridge over Harlem River.....	1891	204,500 00	8,180 00	
5	New York City Bonds for Construction of Bridge over Harlem River.....	1891	55,000 00	2,750 00	18,130 00
4	New York Bridge Bonds (Consolidated).....	1908	866,666 66	\$34,666 67	
5	New York Bridge Bonds (Consolidated).....	1906 & 1908	2,221,900 00	111,095 00	
6	New York Bridge Bonds (Consolidated).....	1906	500,000 00	30,000 00	
6	New York Bridge Bonds.....	1905	1,500,000 00	90,000 00	
6	New York County Court-house Stock, No. 1.....	1888-1892	500,000 00	.....	265,761 67
7	New York County Court-house Stock, No. 2.....	1888	120,000 00	.....	30,000 00
6	New York County Court-house Stock, No. 3.....	1894	100,000 00	.....	8,400 00
4	New York County Court-house Stock, No. 4.....	1898	9,500 00	\$380 00	6,000 00
5	New York County Court-house Stock, No. 5.....	1896 & 1898	489,500 00	24,475 00	
6	New York County Court-house Stock, No. 5.....	1895	54,091 07	3,245 46	
6	New York County Repairs to Buildings Stock.....	1888	20,000 00	.....	28,100 46
6	New York and Westchester County Improvements Bonds.....	1891	30,000 00	.....	1,800 00
7	Ninth District Court-house Bonds.....	1890	300,000 00	.....	21,000 00
6	Normal School Fund Stock.....	1891	200,000 00	.....	12,000 00
6	Public School Building Fund Stock.....	1891	636,000 00	.....	38,160 00
3	School-house Bonds.....	1894	1,000,000 00	.....	30,000 00
6	Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds.....	1888-1890	1,500,000 00	.....	90,000 00
7	Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds, No. 3.....	1895-1897	745,800 00	.....	52,206 00
7	Soldiers' Bounty Fund Redemption Bonds, No. 2.....	1891	376,600 00	.....	26,362 00
6	Street Improvement Bonds.....	1888	606,939 14	.....	36,416 35
7	Tax Relief Bonds, No. 2.....	1890	3,000,000 00	.....	210,000 00
5	Third District Court-house Bonds.....	1890	210,000 00	\$10,500 00	
6	Third District Court-house Bonds.....	1890	188,000 00	11,280 00	
	Interest on indebtedness of annexed territory of Westchester County, as per schedules annexed:				81,780 00
7	Town of West Farms.....		512,500 00	\$35,350 00	
7	Town of Morrisania.....		177,500 00	11,000 00	
					47,250 00
					\$6,459,012 82

Estimated Amount Required for Interest in 1888 on Stocks and Bonds to be Issued after August 31, 1887:

TITLES OF BONDS AND STOCKS AND ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE AUTHORIZING THEIR ISSUE.	PURPOSES OF AUTHORIZATION.	LIMIT.	Estimated Amount to be required to be paid for the interest on the same in 1887 and in 1888.	Estimated Amount required for interest in 1888 at 3 per cent. per annum.
Additional Croton Water Stock (Sec. 141, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882).....	To provide for a further supply of pure and wholesome water.....	\$1,000,000 annually..	\$750,000 00	6 mos., \$11,250 00
Assessment Bonds (Chap. 420, Laws of 1886, and Sec. 144, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882).....	To provide means to pay indebtedness of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York due and becoming due on contracts for work of local improvement, made and entered into prior to January 1, 1885.....	Amount of liability under said contracts..	300,000 00	6 mos., 4,500 00
Assessment Bonds (Sec. 144, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882).....	To pay for street improvements.....	Unlimited..	750,000 00	6 mos., 11,250 00
Dock Bonds (Sec. 143, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882).....	To build docks, piers, etc.....	3,000,000 00	2,000,000 00	6 mos., 30,000 00
Consolidated Stock of the City of New York (Chap. 487, Laws of 1885).....	For construction of a bridge over the Harlem river above High Bridge.....	The cost of said bridge	1,000,000 00	6 mos., 15,000 00
Additional Water Stock (Chap. 450, Laws of 1883).....	For new reservoirs, dams, new aqueduct, etc.....	Unlimited..	5,000,000 00	6 mos., 75,000 00
Armory Bonds (Chap. 91, Laws of 1884, and Chap. 487, Laws of 1886).....	For the purchase of land and the erection and furnishing of armories.....	Cost of same	500,000 00	6 mos., 7,500 00
School-house Bonds (Chap. 458, Laws of 1884; Chap. 494, Laws of 1885, and Chap. 456, Laws of 1886).....	For the purchase of new school sites and for the erection and furnishing of new school buildings.....	1,000,000 00	1,000,000 00	6 mos., 15,000 00
Consolidated Stock—Revenue Bonds (Gansevoort Market), (Chap. 525, Laws of 1884).....	For the erection of necessary structures for Gansevoort Market..	Cost of same	400,000 00	6 mos., 6,000 00
Bonds and Stocks authorized by law other than above mentioned.....			1,000,000 00	6 mos., 15,000 00
			\$190,500 00	

ESTIMATED AMOUNT OF INTEREST REQUIRED IN 1888 FOR REVENUE BONDS.

Interest on Revenue Bonds of 1887 and 1888, estimated as follows:	
On, say, \$2,500,000 Bonds of 1887, average 8 months, at 3 per cent. per annum.....	\$50,000 00
On, say, \$20,000,000 Bonds of 1888, average 6 months, at 3 per cent. per annum.....	350,000 00

REDEMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE CITY DEBT.

For Redemption of the Debt of the Annexed Territory of Westchester County (chapter 329, Laws of 1874).....	\$16,000 00
Seven per cent. Bonds of Town of West Farms.....	16,000 00
Seven per cent. Bonds of Town of Morrisania.....	16,000 00
	\$32,000 00

FOR INSTALLMENTS PAYABLE IN 1888.

For amount to be raised by tax annually, sufficient, with the accumulation of interest thereon, to pay the bonds and stocks payable from taxation, issued after June 3, 1878, pursuant to section 192 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, as per statement.....	794,932 68
For amount to be raised by tax annually, sufficient, with the accumulation of interest thereon, to redeem the stocks payable from taxation, issued after December 31, 1884, pursuant to section 11 of the Amendment to the Constitution of the State of New York, adopted at the general election held November 4, 1884, as per statement.....	553,557 14
	1,380,489 82

Rents:
For payment of rent of property leased to the Corporation for public offices and other purposes, except armories and drill-rooms and police station-houses, as follows:

DATE OF LEASE.	NAMES OF LESSORS.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	LOCATION OF PREMISES.	EXPIRATION OF LEASE.	ANNUAL RENTAL.	AMOUNT TO BE PROVIDED FOR.
1884. Dec. 3.	Ulysses L. Washburn	Reception Hospital.....	99th street, between 9th and 10th aves.	May 1, 1890.	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00
1884. Dec. 27.	William A. Martin.	9th District Civil Court.....	Rooms in Choral Hall Building, Lexington avenue and 125th street.....	Jan. 1, 1890.	4,500 00	4,500 00
1884. Dec. 2.	Isaac T. Hecker, Augustine F. Hewitt, George Deshon, Alfred Young and George M. Searle.	11th District Civil Court..	2d story of Manhattan Hall, 8th avenue, near 54th st..	Jan. 1, 1890.	4,000 00	4,000 00
1885. Feb. 17.	Andrews Soher.....	5th District Police Court.....	1st floor of Harlem Hall, 125th and 126th streets, 4th and Lexington aves	Jan. 1, 1890.	8,000 00	8,000 00
1887. Jan. 13.	Charles E. Johnson.	8th District Civil Court.....	Corner 7th avenue and 22d street.....	Jan. 1, 1892.	3,000 00	3,000 00
1885. April 24.	Mary E. Brennan...	2d District Civil Court.....	2d, 3d and 4th floors of No. 514 Pearl st.	May 1, 1890.	2,500 00	2,500 00
1886. May 17.	Edwin Einstein.....	4th District Civil Court.....	N. E. corner of 2d avenue and 1st st..	May 1, 1891.	2,500 00	2,500 00

DATE OF LEASE.	NAMES OF LESSORS.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	LOCATION OF PREMISES.	EXPIRATION OF LEASE.	ANNUAL RENTAL.	AMOUNT TO BE PROVIDED FOR.
1887. May 4.	Catharine Bradley..	6th District Civil Court.....	Upper part, S. W. corner of 4th avenue and 18th street	May 1, 1888.	\$2,500 00	\$1,250 00
1886. Mar. 20.	George Peabody Wetmore.....	Department of Public Works.	No. 31 Chambers st.	May 1, 1888.	12,000 00	6,000 00
1885. Jan. 29.	Mary A. Schanck, ex'x of Daniel S. Schanck, deceased.	Surveyor and Deputy Surveyor, Department of Taxes and Assessments.....	3d floor, front room, No. 27 Chambers street.....	Jan. 1, 1888.	850 00	850 00
1887. May 9.	New Yorker Staats Zeitung.....	Department of Taxes and Assessments.....	2d floor, Staats Zeitung Building.....	May 1, 1889.	8,000 00	8,000 00
1885. Dec. 29.	New Yorker Staats Zeitung.....	Counsel to the Corporation..	3d floor, Staats Zeitung Building.....	Nov. 1, 1890.	10,500 00	10,500 00
1884. Dec. 20.	Henry Hilton.....	Commissioners of Accounts..	Rooms Nos. 114 and 115, Stewart Building.....	May 1, 1888.	3,000 00	1,500 00
1885. Feb. 19.	Henry Hilton.....	Commissioner of Jurors.....	Rooms Nos. 127 and 128, Stewart Building.....	May 1, 1888.	3,000 00	1,500 00
1884. Nov. 1.	Henry Hilton.....	Finance Department.....	1st floor of Stewart Building.....	May 1, 1888.	40,000 00	20,000 00
1885. Feb. 1.	Silas Downing, Henry C. Collins and Grace Collins.	Reception Hospital.....	Wards Nos. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18, Block "3," 12th Ward, north side of 120th street.....	Feb. 1, 1891.	3,322 00	3,322 00
1887. July 20.	Henry Hilton.....	Receiver of Taxes.....	Rooms "O," "P," "J," "OO," "PP".....	May 1, 1888.	17,500 00	8,750 00
1887. Aug. 3.	Moritz Bauer.....	6th District Police and 10th District Civil Courts.....	S. W. corner 3d avenue and 18th street.....	May 1, 1891.	2,000 00	2,000 00
						\$130,672 00

Armories and Drill-rooms—Rents:

For rent for the following premises for Armories and Drill-rooms, under leases made in conformity with section 62, chapter 29, Laws of 1883, as amended by section 3, chapter 91, Laws of 1884, and chapter 412, Laws of 1885:

DATE OF LEASE.	NAME OF LESSORS.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	LOCATION OF PREMISES.	EXPIRATION OF LEASE.	ANNUAL RENTAL.	AMOUNT TO BE PROVIDED FOR.
1887. April 13.	Katharina Schmuck.	1st Battery.....	Nos. 334 to 340 West 44th street.....	May 1, 1888.	\$2,750 00	\$1,375 00
1884. Mar. 21.	Wm. D. F. Manice..	8th Regiment..	Second story of building bounded by Broadway, 35th and 36th streets...	May 1, 1889.	19,500 00	19,500 00
1887. May 1.	Robert T. Ford.....	Battery 2 and 71st Regiment.	Stores Nos. 12, 13 and 14 in Ford's Block, and upper part of building known as Ford's Block, on Broadway, bet. 4th and 45th streets.....	May 1, 1889.	20,000 00	20,000 00
1887. May 1.	Marietta R. Stevens, executrix, John L. Melcher and Chas. G. Stevens, ex'rs of the estate of Parus Stevens, deceased.....	9th Regiment..	26th street, between 7th and 8th avenues	May 1, 1888.	15,000 00	7,500 00
1887. April 19.	John L. Tonnele, as substituted trustee under the last will and testament of John Tonnele, deceased, John Hall and others, as guardians of minors...	22d Regiment..	North side of 14th street, between 6th and 7th avenues, extending through to 15th street.....	May 1, 1888.	20,000 00	10,000 00
						80,750 00

Armories and Drill-rooms:

For Wages of Armories, Janitors and Engineers for the State National Guard, as provided by section 10 of chapter 472, Laws of 1886.....	\$14,600 00
to Armories, at \$4.00 per day each.....	14,600 00
to Janitors, at \$4.00 per day each.....	7,300 00
to Engineers, at \$4.00 per day each.....	7,300 00

For deficiency in appropriation for 1886..... 98 00

Judgments:

For payment of judgments recovered against the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, not otherwise provided for.....	250,000 00
Real Estate, Expenses of.....	5,000 00
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Expenses of.....	5,000 00

Seventh Regiment New Armory Fund, Trustees of:

For amount as equivalent of and in lieu of rental for an armory for said regiment, under chapter 57, Laws of 1879.....	15,000 00
--	-----------

Reimbursement of Street Improvement Fund:

For reimbursement to said fund of expense of paving certain parts of Fourth avenue, between Seventy-second and One Hundred and Thirty-third streets, on account of reduction of assessments by the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessments, July 29, 1887, pursuant to chapter 511 of the Laws of 1887.....	17,100 05
---	-----------

THE LAW DEPARTMENT.

Contingencies—Law Department:	
General Contingencies.....	\$20,000 00
Contingent Counsel Fees for the year 1887.....	20,000 00
Deficiency in Contingent Counsel Fees, to pay Counsel employed from July 1, 1887, to January 1, 1888.....	10,000 00

Contingencies—Public Administrator's Office:	
To provide for post-office box, insurance, safe deposit vault, stamps, and extra help at certain seasons of the year.....	400 00

Salaries—Law Department:

(Office of the Counsel to the Corporation.)	
Salary of the Counsel to the Corporation.....	\$12,000 00
Salaries of Assistants, Clerks, Employees and Subordinates.....	91,544 00
(Bureau of the Corporation Attorney.)	
Salary of the Corporation Attorney.....	\$4,000 00
Salaries of Clerks, Process Clerk and Janitor.....	7,800 00
Salaries of Three Process Servers, at \$1.20 each.....	3,600 00
(Bureau of the Public Administrator.)	
Salary of the Public Administrator.....	\$4,000 00
Salaries of Clerks and Employees.....	6,000 00
(Bureau of Attorney for Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.)	
Salary of the Attorney for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.....	\$4,000 00
Salary of the Clerk.....	1,500 00

For Prosecuting Delinquents for Arrears of Personal Taxes and for Service of Process, Postage, etc.....	500 00
For Procuring and Presenting Evidence as to the Value of Lands to be taken for New Parks, chapter 572, Laws of 1884.....	15,000 00
For Procuring and Presenting Evidence as to the Value of Lands to be taken for Small Parks, chapter 320, Laws of 1887.....	10,000 00
To Defray the Expenses of Proceedings in Street Openings.....	5,000 00

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Aqueduct—Repairs, Maintenance and Strengthening.....	\$222,833 33
Bronx River Works—Maintenance and Repairs.....	21,100 00
Boulevards, Roads and Avenues, Maintenance of.....	97,000 00
Boring Examinations for Grading and Sewer Contracts and Records.....	4,000 00
Contingencies—Department of Public Works.....	4,000 00
Flagging Sidewalks and Fencing Vacant Lots in front of City Property, including \$50,000 for expense of fencing, filling and draining City property on block bounded by One Hundred and Forty-fourth and One Hundred and Fifty-fifth streets and Eighth avenue.....	14,000 00
Free Floating Baths, including one New Bath, as per chapter 209, Laws of 1887.....	37,308 00
Lamps and Gas and Electric Lighting.....	\$62,000 00
Gas for Public Buildings and Offices.....	43,000 00
Allowance for 1,000 additional Electric Lights.....	25,000 00
Laying Croton Pipes (chapter 381, Laws of 1879; section 104, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882), including \$30,000 for laying additional pipe to Blackwell's Island.....	700,000 00
Public Buildings—Construction and Repairs:	
For Repairs to Steam Apparatus in New Court-house.....	\$1,000 00
For Repairs and Improvements to City Hall.....	17,000 00
For Repairs—Tomb and Court-house, Tombs and Records.....	6,500 00
General Repairs to Public Buildings, including Markets and Armories.....	73,500 00
Public Drinking-hydrants.....	100,000 00
Removing Obstructions in Streets and Avenues.....	3,800 00
Repairing and Renewal of Pipes, Stop-cocks, etc.:	
For ordinary repairs.....	\$150,000 00
For replacing water-mains, hydrants, taps, service pipes, etc., contiguous to the water-front, in West Front, Water, Greenwich, Washington, Vesey, Barclay, Murray, Warren, Reade and Duane streets and Park place.....	50,000 00
For repairing Navarro water-meters.....	17,500 00
Repairs and Renewal of Pavements and Regrading.....	217,500 00
Repaving Streets and Avenues (chapter 476, Laws of 1875; section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882).....	460,000 00
Roads, Streets and Avenues Unpaved—Maintenance of and Sprinkling.....	462,000 00
Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning.....	25,000 00
Street Improvements—For Surveying, Monumenting and Numbering Streets.....	150,000 00
Supplies for and Cleaning Public Offices, including \$2,000 for cleaning and restoring paintings belonging to the City.....	3,000 00
Water Supply for the Twenty-fourth Ward.....	110,000 00
Wells and Pumps—Repairing and Cleaning.....	7,800 00
Salaries—Department of Public Works:	
To pay entirely the salaries of all Officers, Engineers, Superintendents, Inspectors, Clerks, and all other salaried employees of the Department.....	110,000 00
Salaries of Engineer, Clerks, Inspectors, and Measurers in the Bureau of the Water Register, engaged in the supervision and management of the distributing system and the water-meter system.....	50,000 00
For Salaries chargeable to:	
Aqueduct—Repairs, Maintenance and Strengthening.....	27,166 00
Bronx River Works—Maintenance and Repairs.....	3,900 00
Boulevards, Roads and Avenues, Maintenance of.....	3,000 00
Free Floating Baths.....	25,000 00
Lamps and Gas and Electric Lighting.....	6,500 00
Laying Croton Pipes.....	18,491 67
Public Drinking-hydrants.....	1,200 00
Removing Obstructions in Streets and Avenues.....	7,500 00
Repairs and Renewal of Pavements and Regrading.....	18,000 00
Repaving Streets and Avenues.....	18,000 00
Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning.....	10,000 00
Sewerage System.....	17,000 00
Supplies for and Cleaning Public Offices.....	20,000 00
Supplying Water to Shipping and for Building Purposes.....	9,960 00
Surveys, Maps, etc., for Street Openings and New Streets.....	6,300 00
Water Supply for the Twenty-fourth Ward.....	1,200 00

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS.

Maintenance and Government of Parks and Places:

Salaries—To pay entirely the salaries of the President, Clerks, Engineers, Architects, Superintendent, and all employees of the Department, excepting Janitors, Attendants, Skilled Laborers acting as Messengers, Rodmen, Chainmen and Axemen, Draughtsmen, Steam Engineers, Mechanics, Gardeners, Carriers, Teams and Laboring Force and Foremen employed in the work of maintaining the Parks and Places, also excepting the Topographical Engineer and his Assistants in charge of Surveying, Monumenting, etc., Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, and also excepting the Superintendent and Engineer in charge of Streets and Sewers, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards:	
President.....	\$5,000 00
Superintendent, Engineers, Architects, Clerks, etc.....	36,000 00

Police:	
Salaries of Captains, Sergeants, Sergeants, Roundsmen, Patrolmen, Special Keepers and Police Tailors.....	\$219,500 00
For Purchase of Uniforms and Supplies, including Supplies for two Sub-stations.....	15,500 00

Maintenance and Government of Parks and Places:

Labor, Maintenance, Supplies, Construction and Repairs—For all supplies, excepting those for which specific appropriations are made, and wages of all persons employed on the works of maintenance, excepting those employed in the Zoological Department, and including the maintenance of the Meteorological Observatory:

General Maintenance.....	\$330,000 00
Special Work, viz.:	
For Battery sea-wall.....	\$14,000 00
For Care and Maintenance of Seventy-second, One Hundred and Tenth and One Hundred and Twenty-second streets and Fifth and Morningside avenues (chapter 179, Laws of 1887).....	20,000 00
Arranging Small Parks.....	34,000 00

Zoological Department—For the increase and the keeping, preservation, additions to, and exhibition of the collection in the Zoological Department of the Central Park, including repairs to buildings used for that purpose.....	30,000 00
--	-----------

Maintenance of Museums—For the keeping, preservation and exhibition of the collection in the American Museum of Natural History and the Metropolitan Museum of Art.....	30,000 00
---	-----------

Music—Central Park and the City Parks.....	\$730,000 00
Harlem River Bridges—Repairs, Improvements and Maintenance:	
Maintenance.....	\$12,000 00
Special Repairs.....	14,000 00

Riverside Park and Avenue, For the Improvement and Maintenance of.....	30,000 00
Telephonic Service—For Maintaining Telephonic Service for the Department.....	3,650 00

Maintenance—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards:	
Maintenance and Government of Public Parks, Places, Streets, Roads and Avenues, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, including supplies, salary of Superintendent, and wages of all persons employed on the work:	
General Maintenance.....	115,000 00

Bronx River Bridges—For the Repairing and Maintenance of Bridges over the Bronx River, within the City limits.....	2,500 00
--	----------

Sewers and Drains—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards—For the rebuilding, cleaning and repairing of sewers and drains, and for the construction of temporary drains, as ordered by the Health Department, in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards.....	12,000 00
---	-----------

Surveying, Laying-out, etc., Tax and Assessment Maps—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards—For Surveying, Laying-out and Monumenting Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards and the northern end of Manhattan Island, north of the south side of One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, including salaries and wages of all persons employed on the work, and for making and completing maps, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, for use of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.....	20,000 00
---	-----------

Surveys, Maps and Plans—For making surveys and maps for the opening of streets and avenues, for the use of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, and for making preliminary surveys and plans of projected sewers, drains and other improvements, including rent of offices for engineers; and for making maps for acquiring right of way for building drains.....	29,350 00
--	-----------

Rents and Repairs—Department of Public Parks—To pay Rents and make Repairs of Offices, Stables, and Yards for the use of the Department, under agreements entered into by the Comptroller, by order of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.....	8,500 00
---	----------

Sprinkling—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards—For sprinkling main thoroughfares in Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards other than those of Harlem River and Bronx River.....	3,000 00
Cromwell's Creek Bridges and Bridges other than those of Harlem River and Bronx River.....	1,000 00

\$1,017,000 00

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

Public Charities and Correction:

For Salaries, as follows:

Commissioners.....	\$15,000 00
Central Office.....	22,370 00
Out-door Poor.....	7,300 00
Bureau of Medical and Surgical Relief.....	2,400 00
Central Office Stables.....	7,400 00
Storehouse.....	13,538 00
General Drug Department.....	3,600 00
Steamboats.....	1,700 00
City Prison.....	58,350 00
Bellevue Hospital.....	37,258 00
Ninety-ninth Street Hospital.....	3,880 00
City of Refuge Hospital.....	11,760 00
Harlem Hospital.....	4,850 00
Charity Hospital.....	21,820 00
Penitentiary.....	54,182 00
Almshouse.....	7,544 00
Incurable Hospital.....	672 00
Workhouse.....	18,926 00
Lunatic Asylum.....	55,545 00
Homeopathic Hospital.....	11,760 00
New York City Asylum for the Insane.....	86,006 00
Randall's Island Hospital.....	27,572 00
Infants' Hospital.....	7,764 00
Branch Workhouse.....	11,722 00
Branch Lunatic Asylum.....	28,788 00
Hart's Island Hospital.....	2,976 00

For Supplies—For all supplies for the Department of Public Charities and Correction, and for the maintenance of inmates of the Colored Home and Hospital, sent there by the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction, and also the children transferred from Randall's Island Nursery to various institutions, as follows:

City Prisons.....	\$30,500 00
Bellevue and three Reception Hospitals.....	135,015 00
Charity Hospital.....	98,272 00
Penitentiary.....	63,794 00
Almshouse.....	75,000 00
Incurable Hospital.....	5,683 00
Workhouse.....	70,000 00
Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island.....	160,827 00
Homeopathic Hospital and Inebriate Asylum.....	50,000 00
New York City Asylum for the Insane.....	86,006 00
Randall's Island Hospital.....	90,000 00
Infants' Hospital.....	38,000 00
Branch Workhouse.....	20,000 00
Branch Lunatic Asylum.....	59,000 00
Hart's Island Hospital.....	17,000 00
Central Office.....	14,000 00
Central Office Stables.....	7,400 00
Storehouse.....	2,831 00
Drug Department.....	1,500 00
Bureau of Medical and Surgical Relief.....	6,500 00
Steamboats.....	18,000 00
Island Improvements.....	2,700 00
Gardens.....	1,300 00
Maintenance—Colored Home and Hospital.....	20,000 00
Farmed-out Children.....	10,000 00

Alterations, Additions and Repairs to Buildings and Apparatus.....	1,188,972 00
Distribution of Coal to Out-door Poor.....	60,000 00

Poor Adult Blind.....	20,000 00
Transportation of Paupers, Medicines, Coffins and Support of Out-door Poor.....	20,000 00

Transportation, Maintenance and Expenses of Insane Criminals at Auburn, N. Y., in accordance with chapter 289, Laws of 1884; also for Transportation and Maintenance of the Insane in other State Institutions, in accordance with section 395, chapter 410, Laws of 1882.....	1,000 00
--	----------

Donations to Discharged Prisoners—For money, clothing and mileage to be furnished prisoners on their discharge from the Penitentiary, Blackwell's Island, as required by chapter 471, Laws of 1879.....	3,000 00
---	----------

(The entire sum paid out under this statute is refunded to the City of New York by the State at the close of each fiscal year, September 30.)

Construction of New Buildings, etc., as follows:

Bellevue Hospital:	
Two water-closet towers.....	\$28,000 00
Building for Morgue.....	10,000 00
Furnishing new building presented to the City by D. O. Mills, Esq., to be occupied as a home for male trained nurses, and quarters for the house staff at Bellevue Hospital.....	6,000 00
Charity Hospital:	
For additional story to wash-house.....	\$5,000 00
For one new pavilion for Maternity service.....	25,000 00
For one passenger elevator.....	3,000 00

\$33,000 00

Public Charities and Correction:

Construction of New Buildings, etc., as follows:

Alms-house:		
One pavilion to relieve overcrowding of Male Alms-house	\$25,000 00	
Two buildings to relieve overcrowding of Female Alms-house	75,000 00	
		\$100,000 00
Workhouse:		
Addition to Main Building, to be used as a kitchen, dining-room and wash-house	\$40,000 00	
For necessary plant for above, including steam-engine, pumps, boiler, washing machinery, tanks and heating apparatus	11,600 00	\$51,600 00
Lunatic Asylum:		
For new building to accommodate Attendants	\$25,000 00	
Bath-house and water connections	10,000 00	
Double oven	1,500 00	
Alterations to Lodge	9,500 00	
		\$46,000 00
Homoeopathic Hospital—New boiler	4,000 00	
New York City Asylum for the Insane:		
For increased facilities for cooking, including ovens and steam kettles	\$4,000 00	
Increased facilities to wash-house	4,000 00	
Steam launch for Randall's and Ward's Islands	50,000 00	
New building for accommodation of Attendants and Workshop for Insane	50,000 00	
		\$60,000 00
Randall's Island:		
New wing for Idiot Asylum, to relieve overcrowding	\$25,000 00	
New school-room for Idiot Children	4,000 00	
New building with the necessary plant for kitchen and laundry purposes, including steam-kettles for cooking, ovens, ranges, washing-machines, drying-room, wringer, chimney, etc.	22,000 00	
Addition to present gas plant	3,500 00	
		\$54,500 00
Steamboat Department:		
Canal, for transportation of building and waste material	\$3,000 00	
New boiler and engine for steam launch "William H. Wickham"	2,400 00	
		\$5,400 00
Branch Lunatic Asylum, Hart's Island:		
Two-story building, to accommodate 250 female insane, now in condemned wooden barracks	\$62,500 00	
New boiler and apparatus for heating four pavilions	8,000 00	
Addition to boiler-house	500 00	
New gas-works or electric light	20,000 00	
For additional water supply	2,000 00	
Residence for Medical Superintendent	3,000 00	
Two hoisting machines for filling-in crib	1,500 00	
		\$97,500 00
City Prisons:		
Reconstruction of plumbing and furnishing 144 closets and soil-pipes with tank and pumping engine	7,000 00	
To enable the Board to procure plans and to meet other preliminary expenses in the design of a new Penitentiary to be erected on Riker's Island	5,000 00	
For buildings and improvements upon the land at Central Islip, Long Island, to enable the Board to carry out their plan to relieve the overcrowded Insane Asylum, and provide out-door employment for those able to be benefited by such work	275,000 00	
For Municipal Lodging-houses, to enable the Board to carry out the provisions of the act of June 2, 1886, chapter 535	25,000 00	
		\$308,000 00
		\$2,045,039 00

THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Health Fund—For the following purposes and amounts respectively:

For Salaries—	
Commissioners	\$9,000 00
Secretary's Office	16,300 00
Attorney and Counsel's Office	10,000 00
Sanitary Bureau (Sanitary Superintendent's Office)	81,060 00
Sanitary Bureau (Division of Contagious Diseases)	30,500 00
Sanitary Bureau (Division of Plumbing and Ventilation)	27,100 00
Sanitary Bureau (Division of Vital Statistics)	18,800 00
Hospitals (North Brother Island; Reception Hospital; foot of East Sixteenth street, abt. steamboat)	14,548 00
Hospitals (Willard Parker Hospital, East Sixteenth street)	8,384 00
	\$219,352 00
Health Fund—For Contingent Expenses	9,000 00
Health Fund—For Disinfection	9,200 00
Health Fund—For Law Expenses, including Marshal's Fees	2,000 00
Health Fund—For Payment to the Board of Police for the Services of forty-four Policemen and one Sergeant of Police, detailed for the enforcement of the provisions of section 226 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, and chapter 24, Laws of 1887	54,400 00
For Removal of Night-soil, Offal and Dead Animals	35,000 00
Night Medical Service Fund (sections 194 and 298, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	1,000 00
Rents—Health Department (section 581, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	2,000 00
Hospital Fund—Hospital Supplies, Improvements, Care and Maintenance of Buildings and Hospitals on North Brother Island, and foot of East Sixteenth street, and Transportation for Care of Contagious Diseases (sections 549, 550, 551, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	50,000 00
	\$80,952 00

THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Police Fund—Salaries of Commissioners, Superintendent, Inspectors, Sergeants, Captains, Sergeants, Patrolmen, Doormen, Detective Sergeants and Provisional Employment, as follows:

For salaries of Commissioners of Police	\$20,000 00
For salary of Superintendent of Police	6,000 00
For salaries of 4 Inspectors of Police, at \$3,500 each	14,000 00
For salaries of 18 Sergeants of Police, at \$2,250 each	40,500 00
For salaries of 36 Captains of Police, at \$2,750 each (chapter 450, Laws of 1886)	99,000 00
For salaries of 159 Sergeants of Police, at \$1,600 each	254,400 00
For salaries of 2,338 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,200 each	2,805,600 00
For salaries of 208 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,000 each, from January 1, inclusive, to various dates	122,109 43
For salaries of 208 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,100 each, from various dates to December 31, inclusive, promotions	93,995 00
For salaries of 325 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,100 each, from January 1, inclusive, to various dates	299,409 00
For salaries of 325 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,200 each, from various dates to December 31, inclusive, promotions	96,809 81
For salaries of 133 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,100 each, from January 1, inclusive, to various dates	46,803 00
For salaries of 133 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,200 each, from various dates to December 31, inclusive, promotions	108,409 48
For salaries of 40 Detective Sergeants, at \$1,600 each	64,000 00
For salaries of 80 Doormen of Police, at \$1,000 each	80,000 00
For salaries of 100 Patrolmen of Police, at \$1,000 each, authorized by chapter 597, Laws of 1886	100,000 00
	\$4,131,145 72
(The salaries of 44 Patrolmen and 1 Sergeant having been provided for in the appropriation made to the Health Department.)	
For salaries of Provisional Employment, 7,200 days, at \$2.73 per day, for 240 men to be appointed to fill vacancies caused by death, dismissals, resignations, retirements and promotions, including Sergeants and Doormen	\$19,656 00
For salaries of Provisional Employment, 6,000 days, at \$2.73 per day, for 100 men, as authorized by chapter 597, Laws of 1886	\$16,380 00
	\$28,116 00

This amount to be deducted from Patrolmen drawing \$1,000 per annum, and the said amount to be appropriated for provisional employment, for payment of men employed on probation.

Police Fund—Salaries of Clerical Force, etc., as follows:

For salaries of chief clerk, first and second deputy clerks, deputies, stenographers, treasurer's bookkeeper and secretary of Police Pension Fund, clerk of superintendent, and property clerk	\$54,350 00
For salaries of superintendent of telephone or telephone, assistant superintendent of telephone or telephone, telephone operators, messengers and battery men	11,700 00
For salaries and wages of janitor, messenger, cleaners, and laborers at Central Department, hostlers for mounted police, and employees on steamboat	22,108 00
	\$88,158 00

Supplies for Police (not including salaries or wages)	\$86,230 80
Police Station-houses—Alterations, Fitting-up, Additions to, and Repairs (including Central Department, House of Detention and Steamboat "Patrol"), also for the drafting of plans and specifications and superintendence of construction and repairs of station-houses, prisons and stables	36,000 00
Expenses of Detectives—Execution of Criminal Process, Contingent Expenses of the Central Department, and Contingent Expenses of Station-houses	12,500 00
For Purchase of Two Lots, additional, Station-house, Twenty-sixth Precinct	20,000 00

Police Station-houses—Rents:

DATE OF LEASE.	NAMES OF LESSORS.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	LOCATION OF PREMISES.	EXPIRATION OF LEASE.	ANNUAL RENT.	AMOUNT TO BE PAID FOR.
1883. May 1	Andrew H. Green, ex'r and trustee of Wm. B. Ogden, dec'd	2d Precinct Police	Lot 2, Block 4, easterly side of Sedgwick avenue, 23d Ward, and Croton water	May 1, 1888.	\$1,200 00	\$600 00
			If renewed, estimated.			600 00
1887. Mar. 5	Andrew H. Green, ex'r and trustee of Wm. B. Ogden, dec'd	2d Precinct Police	Lots 3, 4, 5 and 6, Block 4, easterly side of Sedgwick avenue, 23d Ward, and Croton water			60 00
			Estimated.			
1886. Apr. 7	Albert W. Lencke, ex'r of Corbit Orten, dec'd	30th Precinct Police	South side of 16th street and 8th ave	May 1, 1889.	1,000 00	1,000 00
			Croton water and repairs.			
1886. Apr. 5	Robert Goellet and Ogden Goellet	25th Precinct Police	No. 34 East 29th street	May 1, 1888.	2,000 00	1,000 00
			Croton water, taxes and assessments and repairs.			1,000 00
			If renewed, estimated.			
1884. Nov. 7	Jos. H. Godwin	35th Precinct Police	24th Ward	Aug. 1, 1889.	1,700 00	1,700 00
1887. Apr. 20	Maria T. McCormick	30th Precinct Police	No. 269 West 126th st.	Apr. 20, 1888.	350 00	106 94
			If renewed, estimated.		480 00	334 20
			Additional rooms for 35th Precinct Police, estimated			300 00
						7,241 14
						\$4,375,255 66

THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

Cleaning Streets—Department of Street Cleaning, as follows:

Administration	\$86,840 00
Sweeping above Fourteenth street	225,000 00
Carting above Fourteenth street	325,000 00
Contracts below Fourteenth street	327,610 00
Removal of Snow and Ice	25,000 00
Final Disposition of Material	230,000 00
New Stock	25,000 00
Rentals and Contingencies	12,000 00
	\$1,256,459 00

THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Fire Department Fund:

For Salaries, viz:—	
Headquarters Pay-roll, including salary of Instructor of Sappers and Miners	\$53,130 00
Attorney to the Fire Department (chapter 521, Laws of 1882; section 52, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	4,000 00
Chief of Department and Assistants Pay-roll	45,100 00
Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies Pay-roll—For pay of Foremen, Assistant Foremen, Engineers and Firemen of Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies, and of the Fire Steamboats, and of the Uniformed Firemen on Probation	1,280,837 00
Bureau of Combustibles Pay-roll	12,200 00
Bureau of Fire Marshal Pay-roll	6,400 00
Bureau of Inspection of Buildings Pay-roll	98,000 00
Telegraph Force Pay-roll	23,765 00
Repair Shop Pay-roll	5,000 00
Hospital Stables Pay-roll	5,160 00
	\$1,589,492 00
For Apparatus, Supplies, etc.—For new apparatus, horses, rents, hose, and all supplies and the Department not otherwise provided for, including maintenance of Fire Steamboats, and for repairs and alterations of buildings, and also including Contingent Expenses of the Bureau of Inspection of Buildings	310,000 00
For New Floating Engine (section 425, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	75,000 00
	\$1,974,492 00

THE DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

Contingencies—Department of Taxes and Assessments	\$1,300 00
Salaries—Department of Taxes and Assessments:	
Salaries of the Commissioners	\$13,000 00
Salaries of Secretary, Deputies and Employees	78,600 00
	\$1,300 00
Salaries—Board of Assessors:	
Salaries of the Assessors and their Clerks	16,600 00
	\$1,300 00

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Public Instruction:	
For Salaries of Teachers in Grammar and Primary Schools	\$2,840,000 00
For Salaries of Janitors in Grammar and Primary Schools, including additional Janitors	131,000 00
For Salaries of Professors, Teachers, and Tutors in Normal College	75,517 00
For Salaries of Teachers in the Training Department of Normal College	19,300 00
For Salaries of Janitors and Engineers in both College and Training Department	4,000 00
For Salaries of Teachers and Janitors in Evening Schools (chapter 393, Laws of 1886)	103,500 00
For Salaries of Officers, Clerks and other employees of the Board of Education, including one new Assistant Superintendent	41,000 00
For Salary of Counsel to the Board of Education	3,000 00
For Salaries of City Superintendent and seven Assistants	34,750 00
For Enforcement of the Act entitled "An act to secure to children the benefits of an elementary education," passed May 11, 1874—Salaries of twelve Truant Agents	12,000 00
For Support of Nautical School (Act of April 24, 1873)	27,800 00
For Supplies, Books, Maps, Slates, Stationery, etc., for the use of all the Schools	105,000 00
For Rents of School Buildings	44,000 00
For Fuel for all the Schools and Hall of the Board of Education	95,000 00
For Gas for all the Schools and Hall of the Board of Education	15,000 00
For Incidental Expenses of the Board of Education	14,000 00
For Incidental Expenses of Evening Schools	500 00
For Incidental Expenses of Normal College and Training Department, furnishing scientific apparatus, etc., and for current repairs to buildings, furniture and heating apparatus, etc.	6,500 00
For Incidental Expenses of Ward Schools—Repairs (sections 64, 65, 66 of by-laws of the Board of Education)	50,000 00
For Buildings Contingent Fund (sections 67, 68, 69 of by-laws of Board of Education)	38,500 00
For Clerks of the Board of Trustees (section 72, by-laws of the Board of Education)	2,700 00
For Panos and Special Repairs of	2,500 00

Public Instruction:	
For Work-shop—Wages, etc.	\$2,500 00
For Repairs to Buildings—Special	150,000 00
For Furniture and Repairs—Special	30,000 00
For Heating Apparatus, Changes and Repairs of—Special	65,000 00
For Sanitary Work, Changes and Repairs of—Special	85,000 00
For Corporate Schools, as per acts of the Legislature	100,000 00
For Technical, Manual and Industrial Education	15,000 00
For Erection of School Building, Twenty-second Ward, on site owned by the City, in Seventy-seventh street and Tenth avenue	130,000 00
	\$4,303,167 00

THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

College of the City of New York:	
For Salaries of Professors and Officers, Scientific Apparatus, Books and Supplies, Support and Maintenance, and all other expenses, including repairs to buildings	150,000 00

ADVERTISING, PRINTING, STATIONERY AND BLANK BOOKS.

Publication of the City Record, including the Preparation and Printing of the Registry of Voters	\$66,800 00
City Record—Salaries and Contingencies	7,200 00
Advertising	7,500 00
Printing, Stationery and Blank Books:	
For all printing, stationery and blank books required by the Common Council, and the Departments and Offices of the City Government, except printing the City Record, including the Publishing of Calendars of Courts, under chapter 656, Laws of 1874, including arrears	160,000 00
	241,500 00

MUNICIPAL SERVICE EXAMINING BOARDS.

(As provided by chapter 354, Laws of 1883, and chapters 337 and 410, Laws of 1884.)

Civil Service of the City of New York, Expenses of:	
For Salaries and Contingencies, and for pay of Experts and Examiners, to be expended under direction of the Mayor	25,000 00

THE CORONERS.

Coroners—Salaries and Expenses (section 1767, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882):	
Salaries of four Coroners, at \$5,000 each	\$20,000 00
Salaries of four Physicians, at \$3,000 each (sections 1769 and 1770, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	12,000 00
Salary of the Clerk of the Board of Coroners (section 1768, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	3,500 00
Contingent Expenses of four Coroners, including clerk and office hire, at \$3,000 each (section 1767, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	12,000 00
Post-mortem examinations—Chemical analysis (sections 1771 and 1772, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	2,500 00
	50,000 00

THE COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.

Salaries—Commissioners of Accounts (chapter 316, Laws of 1884):	
For Salaries of two Commissioners, at \$5,000 each	\$10,000 00
Salaries of Assistants and Contingencies	17,500 00
	27,500 00

THE SHERIFF.

Expenses of the Sheriff's Office and the County Jail:	
Sheriff's Fees—For procuring statistics of criminal convictions, making returns, and filing the same with Secretary of State; conveying prisoners from the City Prison to the Penitentiary, to the House of Refuge, and to the Courts of Oyer and Terminer and General Sessions, and back to Prison from said Courts; summoning jurors, and attendance at drawing of jurors, according to law; service of orders to cause upon delinquent jurors; attendance of Sheriff and Deputies upon Courts, and at the execution of criminals, and all other expenses connected therewith and prior to execution, including board of prisoners under sentence of death, services of laborer and publication of certificate of execution; conveyance of convicts to lunatic asylums; transportation of prisoners from State to City prisons	\$42,900 00
Support of Prisoners in County Jail, including wages of cooks, cleaners, etc., and fuel, furniture, bedding and other supplies	10,000 00
For Salaries of Warden and Keepers of County Jail (chapter 676, Laws of 1886)	\$3,000 00
Salaries of seven Keepers, at \$1,000 each	7,000 00
For Salary of Physician to County Jail (New Code of Civil Procedure)	1,000 00
For Salaries of the Engineer and Assistant Engineer of the County Jail:	
Engineer	\$1,000 00
Assistant Engineer	800 00
	1,800 00
	65,700 00

THE REGISTER.

Salaries—Register's Office:	
Salary of the Register	\$12,000 00
Salaries of Deputy, Assistant Deputy, Searchers, Bookkeeper, Examiner, Clerks, Recording Clerks, Reader, Custodian, Watchmen, Messengers, etc.	118,700 00
Temporary Assistance:	
One Examiner	\$1,500 00
One Reader	1,200 00
Additional help	1,500 00
	4,200 00
Contingencies—Register's Office	500 00
	135,400 00

BUREAU OF ELECTIONS.

Election Expenses:	
For Compensation of Inspectors and Poll Clerks (section 1854, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	\$176,550 00
For Rent of Polling Places, and fitting up the same, new Ballot-boxes, carrying Ballot-boxes, Stationery, Maps and Printing, etc. (section 1930, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	47,120 00
For Advertising Election Districts, Polling Places, and the Official Canvass; for advertising election notices by Clerk of the Common Council; for advertising election notices by the Sheriff; and for serving Supervisors, Board of Supervisors and fifteen newspapers with notices of elections by the Sheriff (sections 1930 and 1931, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	30,000 00
For Compensation of Clerks to Board of County Canvassers	2,000 00
	\$256,100 00
For Salary of the Chief of the Bureau of Elections (section 1845, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	\$5,000 00
For Salary of Chief Clerk (section 1849, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	2,000 00
	7,000 00
	263,100 00

MISCELLANEOUS PURPOSES.

Jurors' Fees, including Expenses of Jurors in Civil and Criminal Trials	40,000 00
Incumbrances in Harbor, Removal of	1,000 00
Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Expenses of	3,000 00
Bureau of Licenses:	
Salaries	\$9,000 00
Contingencies	500 00
	9,500 00
Salaries—Commissioners of the Sinking Fund:	
For Salary of the Recorder as a Member of the Sinking Fund Commission	1,000 00
Salaries—Board of Revision and Correction of Assessments:	
For Salary of the Recorder as a Member of the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessments	1,000 00
For the Preservation of Public Records (chapter 57, Laws of 1883):	
The Register's Office—For the recopying of the mutilated records in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and for additional libers, including examiner, reader, map clerk, index clerk, recording clerks, stationery and materials for map clerk	\$25,000 00
The County Clerk's Office—For the recopying and binding of records in the office of the County Clerk of the County of New York	18,100 00
The Surrogate's Office—For the recopying of the mutilated records in the office of the Surrogate of the County of New York	8,400 00
	51,500 00
For Burial of Honorably Discharged Soldiers, Sailors or Marines, as provided by chapter 247, Laws of 1885	10,000 00
Salaries of Inspectors and Sealers of Weights and Measures:	
For salaries of two Inspectors, at \$1,200 each	\$3,000 00
For salaries of two Sealers, at \$1,200 each	2,400 00
	5,400 00
Fund for Street and Park Openings	137,733 57
Contingencies—District Attorney's Office, including extraordinary expenses in Bribery Cases	25,000 00
Disbursements and Fees of County Officers and Witnesses, exclusive of Sheriff's Fees	2,000 00
Claim of John R. Voorhis, for payment of judgment, etc., in an action against him by William F. Smith, to recover salary as Police Commissioner, appointed May 1, 1875:	
Judgment	\$5,342 32
Expenses and counsel fees	1,000 00
	6,342 32
(This claim subject to audit and allowance by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, as provided by chapter 295, Laws of 1887.)	

Claim of Mary E. Morrison, administratrix of James E. Morrison, deceased, for payment of judgment, etc., in action against him by William F. Smith, to recover salary as Police Commissioner:	
Judgment	\$2,900 54
Expenses and counsel fees	1,000 00
	\$3,900 54
(This claim subject to audit and allowance by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, as provided by chapter 295, Laws of 1887.)	

Claim of Charles F. MacLean for payment of judgment, etc., against him by Sidney P. Nichols, to recover salary as Police Commissioner, appointed May 4, 1876:	
Judgment and interest	\$7,949 36
Expenses and counsel fees	3,451 68
	11,401 04
(This claim subject to audit and allowance by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, as provided by chapter 295, Laws of 1887.)	

Claim of Amelia J. Manning, administratrix of John W. Manning, deceased, for services rendered and materials furnished by said John W. Manning in the filling of Manhattan Square in the City of New York—Amount	9,278 31
(This claim subject to audit and allowance by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, as provided by chapter 367, Laws of 1887.)	

Claims of Charles H. Woodman, William S. Andrews and John Von Glahn, Excise Commissioners, for payment of judgment and expenses in the matter of the contest as to the title to the office of Excise Commissioners in the City of New York, on report of S. L. M. Barlow, Esq., Referee, as certified by R. L. Larremore, Chief Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and E. Henry Lacombe, Counsel to the Corporation, under date of June 30, 1887, pursuant to section 211, chapter 410, Laws of 1882:	
Counsel fee	\$5,000 00
Disbursements	163 19
	5,163 19

Claim of Matthew P. Breen for payment of counsel fees and expenses in contest as to the title to the office of Clerk of the District Court for the Tenth Judicial District in the City of New York, allowed and adjusted on report of Hon. Hooper C. Van Vorst, Referee, as certified by R. L. Larremore, Chief Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and E. Henry Lacombe, Counsel to the Corporation, under date of May 18, 1887, pursuant to section 211, chapter 410, Laws of 1882:	
Amount of claim	4,537 50

Claim of Lawrence Collins for salary as Messenger of the Court of Special Sessions in and for the City and County of New York, from May 5, 1870, to June 5, 1872, audited and certified by the Comptroller, pursuant to chapter 52, Laws of 1853, and chapter 238, Laws of 1887	4,000 00
---	----------

THE JUDICIARY.

Salaries—City Courts:	
(Police Courts.)	
Salaries of eleven Police Justices, at \$8,000 each per annum	\$88,000 00
Salaries of clerks, assistants, four stenographers, at \$1,500 each, one attendant, at \$1,200, four interpreters, and secretary of the Board of Police Justices	61,000 00
	\$149,000 00

(District Courts.)	
Salaries of eleven District Court Justices, at \$6,000 each per annum	\$66,000 00
Salaries of clerks, stenographers, interpreters and attendants	125,500 00
Salaries of eleven Justices, at \$200 each per annum (section 1435, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882)	9,900 00
	201,500 00
	350,500 00

Salaries—Judiciary:	
(The Supreme Court.)	
Seven Justices, at \$15,000 each per annum	\$80,500 00
Clerks, crier, librarian, and stenographers	31,200 00
Seventeen attendants, at \$1,200 each per annum	20,400 00
Seventeen attendants, at \$1,000 each per annum	17,000 00
Compensation of Judges from other districts, sitting at General Term	4,000 00
Additional stenographer, Oyer and Terminer	750 00
	\$173,850 00

(The Superior Court.)	
Six Justices, at \$15,000 each per annum	\$90,000 00
Clerk, deputy clerk, assistant clerks, stenographers and crier	48,000 00
Five attendants, at \$1,200 each per annum	6,000 00
Fifteen attendants, at \$1,000 each per annum	15,000 00
	159,000 00

(The Court of Common Pleas.)	
Six Justices, at \$15,000 each per annum	\$90,000 00
Clerks, assistant clerks and stenographers	42,500 00
Additional stenographer	1,500 00
Ten attendants at \$1,200 each per annum	12,000 00
Six attendants, at \$1,000 each per annum	6,000 00
	151,750 00

(The City Court of New York.)	
Six Justices, at \$10,000 each per annum	\$60,000 00
Clerk, deputy clerks and assistant clerks	28,000 00
Stenographers and interpreter	9,000 00
Three attendants, at \$1,200 each per annum	3,600 00
Ten attendants, at \$1,000 each per annum	10,000 00
	110,600 00

(The Court of General Sessions and Oyer and Terminer.)	
Clerk	\$7,000 00
Deputy clerk	5,000 00
Assistant clerk	3,000 00
Three additional deputy clerks, two at \$2,500 each and one at \$1,200 per annum	7,500 00
Three stenographers, at \$2,500 each per annum (chapter 558, Laws of 1886)	6,250 00
Two interpreters, one at \$2,500 and one at \$2,000 per annum (chapter 558, Laws of 1886)	4,500 00
Twenty-one attendants, at \$1,200 each per annum	25,200 00
Fifteen attendants, at \$1,000 each per annum	15,000 00
	73,450 00

(The Court of Special Sessions.)	
Clerk	\$6,000 00
Deputy clerk	5,000 00
Stenographer	2,500 00
Interpreter	2,000 00
Three subpena clerks, at \$2,000 each per annum	6,000 00
Messenger	1,500 00
	23,000 00

(The Surrogate's Office.)	
The Surrogate	\$12,000 00
Law clerk, chief clerk, deputy, recording clerks, assistants, stenographers, interpreter, attendants, messengers, etc.	62,600 00
Contingencies	1,000 00
	75,600 00

(The District Attorney's Office.)	
The District Attorney	\$12,000 00
Assistants, clerks, stenographers, subpena servers, librarian and messengers, also including stenographer for the Grand Jury	101,790 00
	113,790 00

(The County Clerk's Office.)	
The County Clerk (chapter 299, Laws of 1884)	\$15,000 00
Deputy law clerks, clerks of record, index clerks, comparing clerks, recording clerks, cashier, messengers and janitor	44,000 00
For Searching Department	\$27,500 00
Three custodians for Searching Department at \$1,200 each per annum	3,600 00
	31,100 00
Contingencies	750 00
	90,850 00

(The Recorder's Office.)	
Salary of the Recorder	12,000 00

(The City Judge's Office.)	
Salary of the City Judge	12,000 00

(Judge of the Court of General Sessions.)	
Salary of the Judge of the Court of General Sessions	12,000 00
Additional Judge, Court of General Sessions (chapter 364, Laws of 1887)	12,000 00

(The Commissioner of Jurors' Office.)	
Salary of the Commissioner of Jurors	\$5,000 00
For contingent expenses, including clerk hire and all other incidental expenses (chapter 425, Laws of 1883)	15,700 00
	20,700 00
	1,640,540 00

ASYLUMS, REFORMATORIES AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

New York Asylum for Idiots: (Chapter 739, Laws of 1867.)	
For furnishing clothing for forty-one inmates.....	\$782 00
American Female Guardian Society.....	25,000 00
(Sections 134, 210 and 1066, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Children's Aid Society.....	70,000 00
(Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
The Children's Fold of the City of New York: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Estimated average number of children, 170, at \$2 per week each.....	\$17,680 00
For deficiency of 1886.....	180 57
	17,860 57
Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Estimated average number of children, 1,690, at 38 cents per day each.....	\$228,855 00
Average number of needy and homeless mothers, 98, at \$18 per month each.....	21,168 00
	250,023 00
Hebrew Benevolent Society of the City of New York: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 546, at \$110 per annum each, say.....	60,000 00
Hudson River State Hospital: (Chapter 446, Laws of 1874.) (Chapter 515, Laws of 1884.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 30, at \$4.50 per week each....	\$6,750 00
Clothing, etc., for the same.....	750 00
Expenses incurred in transferring insane criminals to Auburn, by order of Court (chapter 515, Laws of 1884).....	250 00
	7,750 00
Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes: (Chapter 725, Laws of 1867.) (Chapter 180, Laws of 1870.) (Chapter 213, Laws of 1875.)	
For education and support of 50 county pupils, at \$300 each per annum.....	\$15,000 00
For clothing 25 State pupils, at \$30 each.....	750 00
	15,750 00
New York Institution for the Blind: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
For clothing 175 pupils, at \$50 each, estimated.....	8,750 00
New York Catholic Protectory: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 2,400, at \$110 per annum each.....	264,000 00
New York Infant Asylum: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Estimated average number of children, 365, at 38 cents per day each....	\$50,625 50
Estimated number of homeless or needy mothers nursing their own infants, 122, at \$18 per month each.....	30,672 00
Estimated number of obstetrical cases, 30, at \$25 each per month.....	9,000 00
	90,297 50
New York Infirmary for Women and Children: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Estimated number of obstetrical cases, 145, at \$25 each, say.....	\$3,635 00
Estimated average number of homeless and needy mothers nursing their own infants, 4, at \$18 per month each.....	865 00
	4,500 00
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb: (Chapter 325, Laws of 1863.) (Chapter 386, Laws of 1864.) (Chapter 725, Laws of 1867.) (Chapter 253, Laws of 1874.) (Chapter 213, Laws of 1875.)	
For furnishing clothing for 162 State pupils, by order of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, at \$30 each.....	\$4,860 00
For education and support of 40 county pupils, at \$300 each, estimated.....	12,000 00
	16,860 00
New York Juvenile Asylum: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 975, at \$110 per annum each.....	107,250 00
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 175, at \$150 per annum each.....	26,250 00
New York State Lunatic Asylum: (Chapter 446, Laws of 1874.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 6, at \$240 per annum each.....	1,440 00
Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 30, at \$110 per annum each.....	3,300 00
Nursery and Child's Hospital: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Estimated average number of children, 600, at \$10 per month each, say.....	\$74,500 00
Estimated average number of lying-in women, 134, at \$5 per week each, say.....	35,500 00
	110,000 00
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 54, at \$110 per annum each, say.....	6,000 00
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes: (Chapter 213, Laws of 1875.) (Chapter 378, Laws of 1877.)	
For education and support of 60 county pupils, at \$300 each per annum.....	\$18,000 00
For clothing of 90 State pupils, at \$30 each.....	2,700 00
	20,700 00
State Asylum for Insane Criminals at Auburn: (Chapter 446, Title 1, Article 2, Section 22, Laws of 1874.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 22, at \$3.75 each per week.....	4,290 00
Deficiency in appropriation for 1887.....	2,014 43
	6,304 43
The Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York... (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
	5,000 00
State Homoeopathic Asylum for the Insane: (Chapter 446, Laws of 1874.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 12, at \$3.75 each per week, and for clothing, etc.....	\$3,000 00
Deficiency in appropriation for 1886.....	376 94
	3,376 94
Five Points House of Industry..... (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
	10,400 00
Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 192, at \$1 per week each, say.....	10,000 00
New York Magdalen Benevolent Asylum and Home for Fallen Women: (Section 194, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 4, at \$110 per annum each.....	440 00
	\$1,141,952 44
Total.....	\$36,689,186 19
Deduct amount of estimated revenues of the General Fund not otherwise specifically appropriated by law.....	
	3,000,000 00
Amount of Provisional Estimate.....	\$33,689,186 19

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—4.

The Comptroller presented the following comparative statement:

Statement showing the Appropriations made for the Year 1887, the Amounts asked for in the Departmental Estimates for 1888, and the Amounts allowed for all purposes in the Provisional Estimate for 1888.

OBJECTS AND PURPOSES.	AMOUNTS ALLOWED IN THE FINAL ESTIMATE FOR 1887, TOGETHER WITH AMOUNTS ADDED BY ACTS OF LEGISLATURE.	AMOUNTS ASKED FOR IN THE DEPARTMENTAL ESTIMATES FOR 1888.	AMOUNTS ALLOWED IN THE PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE FOR 1888.
The Mayoralty.....	\$26,000 00	\$26,000 00	\$26,000 00
The Common Council.....	73,300 08	74,700 00	74,700 00
The Finance Department.....	272,500 00	277,500 00	276,018 00
State Taxes.....	4,258,527 93	4,064,179 24	4,064,179 24
Interest on the City Debt.....	7,391,814 39	6,999,512 81	6,999,512 81
Redemption of the City Debt.....	975,779 25	1,380,489 82	1,380,489 82
Armories and Drill-rooms—Rents.....	76,250 00	80,750 00	80,750 00
Rents.....	111,663 50	130,672 00	130,672 00
Judgments.....	250,000 00	250,000 00	250,000 00
The Law Department.....	189,000 00	256,954 00	256,954 00
The Department of Public Works.....	2,759,720 00	3,424,796 00	3,185,809 00
The Department of Public Parks.....	840,750 00	1,216,710 00	1,017,000 00
The Department of Public Charities and Correction.....	1,493,300 00	2,721,152 00	2,645,039 00
The Health Department.....	352,508 00	399,887 00	382,952 00
The Police Department.....	4,235,867 06	4,640,861 46	4,375,255 66
The Department of Street Cleaning.....	1,050,000 00	1,291,459 00	1,256,459 00
The Fire Department.....	1,804,765 00	2,180,927 00	1,974,492 00
The Department of Taxes and Assessments.....	109,700 00	109,700 00	109,700 00
The Board of Education.....	3,994,088 00	5,360,865 00	4,303,167 00
The College of the City of New York.....	150,000 00	150,000 00	150,000 00
Advertising, Printing, Stationery and Blank Books.....	232,500 00	247,720 46	241,500 00
Salaries—City Courts.....	354,800 00	358,240 00	350,500 00
Salaries—Judiciary.....	1,014,160 00	1,044,490 00	1,040,540 00
The Coroner's Office.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00
The Sheriff's Office.....	63,216 62	87,800 00	65,700 00
Election Expenses.....	210,400 00	263,100 00	263,100 00
Preservation of Public Records.....	58,150 00	61,500 00	51,500 00
Miscellaneous Items.....	249,409 48	266,220 95	248,720 95
Asylums, Reformatories and Charitable Institutions.....	1,126,076 80	1,141,952 44	1,141,952 44
Municipal Service Examining Boards.....	20,000 00	28,470 00	25,000 00
Fund for Street and Park Openings.....	147,776 52	137,733 27	137,733 27
Register's Office—Salaries and Expenses.....	101,000 00	143,900 00	135,400 00
Total.....	\$34,343,022 55	\$38,868,242 45	\$36,689,186 19
Less General Fund.....	2,500,000 00	.....	3,000,000 00
Total.....	\$31,843,022 55	.....	\$33,689,186 19

Which was ordered to be printed in the minutes.

The Comptroller moved that the matter of the proposed increase in the salaries of the Sergeants of Police, laid over at a meeting held October 6, 1887, be taken up for consideration.

The Chairman moved, as an amendment, that the said matter be laid over.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, President of the Board of Aldermen and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—3.
Negative—The Comptroller—1.

The Chairman presented the following:

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS,
PIER "A," NORTH RIVER, BATTERY PLACE,
NEW YORK, October 28, 1887.

Hon. A. S. HEWITT, Mayor and Chairman Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

SIR—On the 28th of July last, you addressed, through your Secretary, Mr. Berry, a communication to this Board in relation to the proposed increase in the salaries of the Commissioners of this Department, as provided by a recent act of the Legislature, and in which you stated that it was your intention to cause the matter to be brought up for the consideration of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment at its next meeting.

We have no desire to press the subject unduly, and do not now allude to it, except for the purpose of recalling it to your recollection, which it may have escaped. We shall be pleased, however, if, in accordance with your expressed intentions, you will give it your consideration and take such action as may seem just and proper in the judgment of the Board of which you are Chairman.

We are, sir, yours very respectfully,

L. J. N. STARK,
JAMES MATTHEWS,
CHARLES H. MARSHALL, } Commissioners.

Which was received and placed on file.

The Chairman presented the following:

NEW YORK BOARD OF TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION,
BRYANT BUILDING, No. 55 LIBERTY STREET,
NEW YORK, October 28, 1887.

To his Honor Mayor HEWITT, City Hall, New York:

DEAR SIR—I have the honor to transmit herewith copy of a preamble and series of resolutions, touching our street pavements, which were adopted by this Board at their last regular meeting. Will you kindly submit them to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, requesting their consideration of the subject referred to.

Respectfully, etc.,

FRANK S. GARDNER, Acting Secretary.

NEW YORK, October 28, 1887.

At a regular monthly meeting of the New York Board of Trade and Transportation, held Wednesday, October 12, 1887, the following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, The pavements of some streets in the business part of the city are in such bad condition that it seriously interferes with the business of this port and entails a very great loss upon the owners of horses and vehicles engaged in moving merchandise; and

Whereas, The prosperity of our city and the value of its real estate largely depends upon the facilities it offers for the transaction of business;

Resolved, That the pavements in the business part of the city should be put in proper condition before expending large sums upon new pavements in the residence part of the city; and be it further

Resolved, That we call upon the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to make such appropriations as will enable the Department of Public Works to act efficiently in improving the pavements in the section of the city before mentioned.

Resolved, That the manner in which our streets are constantly being torn up by various heating and gas companies, in defiance of the duly constituted authorities, is an outrage, and we call upon the Legislature to so modify existing laws that the rights of citizens may be reasonably protected.

A true copy.

[SEAL.]

FRANK S. GARDNER,
Acting Secretary New York Board of Trade and Transportation.

Which was received, and the Secretary was directed to notify the Board of Trade and Transportation that this Board has appropriated in the Provisional Estimate for the year 1888 the sum of \$500,000 for "Repaving Streets and Avenues," being the full amount allowed by law for that purpose.

On motion, the Board adjourned.

M. COLEMAN, Secretary.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,
MAYOR'S OFFICE, CITY HALL,
SATURDAY, November 5, 1887—11 o'clock A.M.

The Board met in pursuance of the following call :

OFFICE OF THE MAYORALTY,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—CITY HALL,
NEW YORK, November 4, 1887.

In pursuance of the authority contained in the 18th section of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, a meeting is hereby called of the Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen, and the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, constituting a Board of Estimate and Apportionment, to be held at the office of the Mayor, on Saturday, November 5, 1887, at 11 o'clock A.M., for the purpose of transacting such business as may be brought before the Board.

ABRAM S. HEWITT, Mayor.

INDORSED :

We hereby consent that the Rule adopted February 2, 1885, relating to calls of meetings, be suspended for this meeting.
Admission of a copy of the within as served upon us this 4th day of November, 1887.

ABRAM S. HEWITT,

Mayor;

EDWARD V. LOEW,

Comptroller;

HENRY R. BECKMAN,

President of the Board of Aldermen;

M. COLEMAN,

President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.

Present—All the members, viz.:

Abram S. Hewitt, the Mayor; Edward V. Loew, the Comptroller; Henry R. Beckman, the President of the Board of Aldermen; Michael Coleman, the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.

On motion, the reading of the minutes of the meeting held October 29, 1887, was dispensed with.

The Comptroller offered the following resolution :

Resolved, That the Provisional Estimate made by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 20th day of October, 1887, of the amount required to pay the expenses of conducting the public business in the City and County of New York, in each department and branch thereof, and the Board of Education, for the ensuing financial year, to wit: for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight (1888), be submitted to the Board of Aldermen, with the reasons for it in detail, as required by section 189 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, as follows :

THE MAYORALTY.

The sum of \$26,000 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and that amount was deemed necessary and appropriated for the Mayoralty, including the salary of the Mayor, as fixed by law. The Bureau of Licenses is placed under the head of "Miscellaneous" appropriations.

THE COMMON COUNCIL.

The sum of \$74,700 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and that amount was deemed necessary and appropriated for the Common Council, including \$50,000 salary of the Board of Aldermen and \$3,000 of salary of the President of the Board, as fixed by law.

THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

The sum of \$277,500 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$276,018 was deemed necessary and appropriated for that Department, including the salary of the Comptroller, as fixed by law.

THE STATE TAXES.

The sum of \$4,064,179.24, the amount to be raised by tax in the City and County of New York in the year 1888, was appropriated to pay the State taxes, including \$12,692.01 for salary and expenses of the Shore Inspector, as provided by law.

INTEREST ON THE CITY DEBT.

The sum of \$6,999,512.81 required to pay the interest due and payable on the City Debt, in the year 1888, as reported by the Comptroller, was appropriated for that purpose, as provided by law, including interest on the indebtedness of the annexed territory of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, and upon Revenue Bonds to be issued in 1888.

REDEMPTION OF THE CITY DEBT.

The sum of \$1,380,489.82 required for the redemption of the City Debt, due and payable in the year 1888, not otherwise provided for, and to be raised annually to pay the principal of the City Debt at maturity, as provided by section 192 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, and section 11, article VIII. of the State Constitution, as reported by the Comptroller, was appropriated for those purposes, including the principal of the bonded debt of the territory annexed from Westchester County, due and payable in 1888, as provided by law.

ARMORIES AND DRILL-ROOMS—RENTS.

The sum of \$80,750 required to pay rents of armories of the State National Guard was appropriated, as provided by law.

RENTS.

The sum of \$130,672 required to pay rents of public offices, civil courts, etc., was appropriated, as provided by law.

JUDGMENTS.

The sum of \$250,000, deemed to be necessary to meet judgments against the City payable in the year 1888, was appropriated for that purpose, pursuant to law.

THE LAW DEPARTMENT.

The sum of \$256,954 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$255,344 was appropriated as required by the Law Department, including the salaries of the Counsel to the Corporation, the Public Administrator, the Corporation Attorney and the Attorney for the Collection of Personal Taxes, as fixed by law.

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

The sum of \$3,424,796 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$3,185,809 was appropriated as required by the Department of Public Works, and deemed sufficient for the objects and purposes thereof in the year 1888, including the salary of the Commissioner of Public Works, as fixed by law.

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS.

The sum of \$1,216,710 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$1,017,000 was appropriated, that amount being deemed sufficient for the objects and purposes of the Department of Public Parks in the year 1888, including the salary of the President, as fixed by law.

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

The sum of \$2,721,152 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$2,645,039 was appropriated, that amount being deemed sufficient for the objects and purposes of the Department of Public Charities and Correction in the year 1888, including the salaries of the Commissioners, and the amount required for the use of the Poor Adult Blind of the City of New York, as provided by law.

THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

The sum of \$399,887 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$382,952 was appropriated as sufficient for the objects and purposes of the Health Department in the year 1888, including the salaries of the President and other officers of the Department, as provided by law.

THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

The sum of \$4,640,861.46 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$4,375,255.66 was appropriated as sufficient for the objects and purposes of the Police Department in the year 1888, including the salaries of the Board of Police and officers of the Department and the uniformed Police force, as provided by law.

THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

The sum of \$1,291,459 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$1,256,459 was appropriated as sufficient for the objects and purposes of the Street Cleaning Department in the year 1888, including the salary of the Street Commissioner, as fixed by law.

THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The sum of \$2,180,927 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$1,974,492 was appropriated as sufficient for the objects and purposes of the Fire Department in the year 1888, including the salaries of the Commissioners and officers and firemen, as fixed by law.

THE DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

The sum of \$109,700 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and that sum was appropriated as required by the Department of Taxes and Assessments, including the salaries of the Commissioners, as fixed by law.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The sum of \$5,360,865 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$4,303,167 was appropriated, that sum being deemed to be required and sufficient for the objects and purposes of the Board of Education in the year 1888, reductions being made in various items of the Departmental Estimate as excessive, and in the amount asked for for new school buildings and sites, excepting for a new building in the Twenty-second Ward, corner of Seventy-seventh street and Tenth avenue, amounting to \$130,000, it being considered more advisable to provide for such expenditures from the proceeds of bonds to be issued under the authority of the Legislature than to raise the amount by taxation.

THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The sum of \$150,000 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and that sum was appropriated, as provided by law.

ADVERTISING, PRINTING, STATIONERY AND BLANK BOOKS.

The sum of \$247,720.46 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate for advertising, etc., including the publication of the CITY RECORD, the preparation and printing of the Registry of Voters, and arrearages, and the sum of \$241,500 was appropriated as sufficient for the objects and purposes required in the year 1888, as provided by law.

THE JUDICIARY.

The Police Courts.

The sum of \$153,300 was asked for by the Departmental Estimates of the Police Courts, and the sum of \$149,000 was appropriated for the salaries of the Police Justices, Clerks and Employees of the Courts, pursuant to the provisions of law.

The District Courts.

The sum of \$204,940 was asked for by the Departmental Estimates of the District Courts, and the sum of \$201,500 was appropriated for the salaries of the Justices, Clerks and Employees of the Courts, pursuant to the provisions of law.

The Supreme Court.

The sum of \$176,850 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$173,850 was appropriated for salaries of the Justices, Clerks, etc., as provided by law, the amount of compensation of Justices from other districts being reduced from \$7,000 to \$4,000, to be applied only to the compensation of Justices sitting in General Term.

The County Clerk's Office.

The sum of \$87,250 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$90,850 was appropriated, the sum of \$3,600 additional being for compensation of custodians in Searchers' Department, including the salary of County Clerk, as fixed by law.

The further sum of \$18,100 was asked for for the preservation of the public records, and appropriated as provided by law, which is included under the head of "Miscellaneous" appropriations.

The Superior Court.

The sum of \$159,000 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and that amount was appropriated for the salaries of Judges, Clerks, etc., as provided by law.

The Court of Common Pleas.

The sum of \$155,000 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$151,750 was appropriated for salaries of Judges, Clerks, etc., as provided by law, the sum of \$3,250 being disallowed for law books and Crier.

The City Court.

The sum of \$111,600 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$110,600 was appropriated for salaries of Justices, Clerks, etc., as provided by law, the sum of \$1,000 being disallowed for books of library.

The Courts of General Sessions and Oyer and Terminer.

The sum of \$121,400 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and that sum was appropriated for salaries of the Recorder, Judges, Clerks, etc., as provided by law.

The Court of Special Sessions.

The sum of \$23,000 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and that sum was allowed for salaries of Clerks, etc., as provided by law.

The Surrogate's Office.

The sum of \$75,600 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and that sum was appropriated as necessary for the objects and purposes of the Surrogate's Office, including the salary of the Surrogate, as fixed by law; and the further sum of \$8,400 was asked for and appropriated for the preservation of the public records, as provided by law, which is included under the head of "Miscellaneous" appropriations.

The District Attorney's Office.

The sum of \$113,790 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and that sum was appropriated for the salaries of himself and assistants and the stenographer to the Grand Jury, as fixed by law, and for salaries of Deputy Assistants, Clerks, and expenses necessary to conduct the business of the office of the District Attorney. The further sum of \$25,000 was asked for and appropriated for contingencies, including expenses in bribery cases, which is included under the head of "Miscellaneous" appropriations.

The Commissioner of Jurors.

The sum of \$21,400 was asked for in the Departmental Estimates, and the sum of \$20,700 was appropriated as required for salaries and expenses of the office, including the salary of the Commissioner of Jurors, as fixed by law, the sum of \$700 being disallowed.

THE CORONERS' OFFICE.

The sum of \$50,000 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and that amount, deemed necessary, was appropriated for salaries and expenses of the Coroners' Office.

THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

The sum of \$87,800 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$65,700 was appropriated, the sum of \$5,000 being deducted from the estimate for support of prisoners and other

expenses in the county jails, and a reduction of \$17,100 being made in the amount asked for Sheriff's fees, in accordance with the rates fixed by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for the year 1888, on October 29, 1887, under the provisions of chapter 207 of the Laws of 1884, which, in the opinion of the Counsel to the Corporation, dated October 27, 1887, empowers that Board "in making their Provisional and Final Estimates for the ensuing year, yearly, to determine the rates of payment to be paid for Sheriff's services, as in the judgment of the Board seem necessary and sufficient."

ELECTION EXPENSES.

The sum of \$231,100 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate of the Chief of the Bureau of Elections, including compensation of five Inspectors and two Poll Clerks for each poll district, and for the probable requirement of sixty additional Election Districts, as provided by law, and the sum of \$263,100 was appropriated, including the sum of \$30,000 for advertising and \$2,000 for compensation of Clerks of the Board of County Canvassers, which amounts were added to cover the necessary expenses to be incurred pursuant to the provisions of law.

PRESERVATION OF PUBLIC RECORDS.

The sum of \$18,100 was asked for by the County Clerk for compensation of copying clerks and bookbinders and materials necessary for the preservation of the public records in his office, and that sum was appropriated as required for the purpose; the sum of \$8,400 was asked for by the Surrogate for the same purpose, and that sum was appropriated as required therefor; and the sum of \$35,000 was asked for by the Register for the same purpose, and the sum of \$25,000 was appropriated as sufficient for the year 1888, making a total of \$61,500 asked for in the several Departmental Estimates, and of \$51,500 appropriated, under the provisions of law applicable thereto, for the preservation of the public records in the offices of the County Clerk, the Surrogate and the Register of the City and County of New York.

THE REGISTER'S OFFICE.

The sum of \$143,900 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate of the Register, and the sum of \$135,400 was appropriated as sufficient, in the judgment of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, for the compensation of Clerks, Searchers and other employees, and the expenses of the office, including the salary of the Register, as provided by law. The sum of \$35,000 was also asked for by the Register, and the sum of \$25,000 was appropriated for the preservation of the public records in the Register's Office, as stated under the head of Preservation of Public Records.

MUNICIPAL SERVICE AND EXAMINING BOARDS.

The sum of \$28,470 was asked for in the Departmental Estimate, and the sum of \$25,000 was appropriated as sufficient for the salaries of officers and employees and expenses of the Civil Service Boards in 1888, the sum of \$3,470 being deducted as unnecessary.

FUND FOR STREET AND PARK OPENINGS.

The sum of \$137,733.27 was asked for and that amount was appropriated to meet liabilities for awards and taxed costs on account of various street and park opening proceedings, pursuant to chapter 173 of the Laws of 1885, confirmed since the 1st day of January, 1887, exhibited in a statement presented by the Comptroller to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, at a meeting held October 26, 1887, and as certified by the Counsel to the Corporation.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The sum of \$248,720 was appropriated for various objects and purposes, as follows:

Armories and Drill-rooms—Wages, etc.	\$36,598 00
Real Estate Expenses	5,000 00
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Expenses of	5,000 00
Seventh Regiment Armory	15,000 00
Reimbursements—Street Improvements	17,100 05
Jurors' Fees	40,000 00
Incumbrances in Harbor	1,000 00
Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Expenses of	3,000 00
Bureau of Licenses	9,500 00
Salaries—Commissioner of Sinking Fund	1,000 00
Salaries—Board of Revision	1,000 00
Burial of Soldiers, etc.	10,000 00
Inspectors and Sealers of Weights and Measures	5,400 00
Contingencies—District Attorney	25,000 00
Disbursements and Fees of County Officers and Witnesses	2,000 00
Claim of John R. Voorhis, Judgment, etc.	6,342 32
Claim of Mary E. Morrison, administratrix, Judgment, etc.	3,900 54
Claim of Charles F. McLean, Judgment	11,401 04
Claim of A. J. Manning, administratrix, on Contract	9,278 31
Claim of Charles H. Woodman and others, Excise Commissioners	5,163 19
Claim of Matthew P. Breen, Clerk of Tenth District Court	4,537 50
Claim of Laurence Collins, Messenger, Court of Special Sessions	4,000 00
Commissioners of Accounts—Salaries and Expenses	27,500 00
Total	\$248,720 95

The amounts of the foregoing items under the head of "Miscellaneous" were appropriated either as necessary or required by law, the claims, however, being subject to audit and modification before allowing and including them in the Final Estimate.

ASYLUMS, REFORMATORIES AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

The sum of \$1,141,952.44 was asked for in the estimates of various charitable institutions, and that amount was appropriated for various purposes and objects as provided for by law, and required for arrangements.

NOTE.—The Board of Estimate and Apportionment in making the Provisional Estimate for the year 1888, has made the appropriations in detail as far as possible, for each object and purpose, for which they are to be used and applied.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—4.

The Comptroller offered the following preamble and resolution:

Whereas, Section 203 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882 provides that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment shall file with the said Final Estimate during the month of December in each year, a schedule of the names of all persons not within a Department, employed under the City Government, the designation of their offices and employments respectively, and the salaries and compensation fixed for each, which said schedule shall be published in the CITY RECORD; therefore be it

Resolved, That the Secretary be requested to prepare and present to this Board, before the adoption of the Final Estimate for 1888, a schedule in conformity with the provisions of law above recited; and for this purpose is authorized to obtain from all officers and boards of the City Government, not within a department, a statement of the facts required by said law to be filed and published.

Which were adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—4.

The Chairman presented the following:

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Resolutions.

At the monthly meeting of the Chamber of Commerce, held November 3, 1887, the following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, The pavements of our streets in the business part of the city are so bad that they impede the movement of merchandise and entail a great loss in wear and tear upon owners of horses and vehicles; and

Whereas, It is important that our commercial facilities should be preserved in an efficient state, in order that commerce may not be diverted to other ports and places;

Resolved, That this Chamber respectfully urges upon the Board of Estimate and Apportionment the necessity of providing sufficient funds to enable the Department of Public Works to decently maintain our pavements in the business part of the city.

Resolved, That the Department of Public Works be requested to do all its repairs hereafter by contract as far as practicable.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and to the Commissioner of Public Works.

A true copy.

[SEAL.]

GEORGE WILSON, Secretary.

Which was received and ordered to be printed in the minutes.

On motion, the Board adjourned.

M. COLEMAN, Secretary.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Abstract of transactions of the Finance Department for the week ending November 12, 1887:

Deposited in the Treasury.

To the Credit of the Sinking Fund	\$152,705 19
" " City Treasury	1,019,574 63
Total	\$1,172,279 82

Bonds and Stock Issued.

Three per cent. Bonds	\$50,000 00
Three per cent. Stock	260,000 00
Total	\$310,000 00

Warrants Registered for Payment.

The Mayorality—	
Contingencies—Mayor's Office	\$12 25
The Finance Department—	
Contingencies—Comptroller's Office	532 98
Interest on the City Debt	25,895 79
Redemption of Principal of the City Debt	1,000,000 00

Aqueduct Commissioners—	
Additional Water Fund	30,338 77
The Law Department—	
Contingencies—Law Department	365 11

The Department of Public Works—	
Aqueduct—Repairs, Maintenance and Strengthening	\$1,123 20
Boulevards, Roads and Avenues, Maintenance of	2,385 11
Bronx River Works—Maintenance and Repairs	80 31
Contingencies—Department of Public Works	907 00
Croton Water Fund	803 71
For Repairs to Seventh Regiment Armory Building	907 00
Gansevoort Market Building Fund	47,700 00
Lamps and Gas and Electric Lighting	122 50
Laying Croton Pipes	1,535 74
Public Buildings—Construction and Repairs	994 79
Public Drinking-hydrants	185 24
Repairing and Renewal of Pipes, Stop-cocks, etc.	397 76
Repairing and Renewal of Pavements and Regrading	502 00
Repaving Fifth Avenue, as provided by Chapter 371, Laws of 1885	16,517 20
Repaving Streets and Avenues	3,794 01
Roads, Streets and Avenues Unpaved—Maintenance of, and Sprinkling	379 00
Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning	992 00
Street Improvement Fund—June 15, 1886	43,237 75
Supplies for and Cleaning Public Offices	251 63
Water-meter Fund No. 2	809 25
Water Supply for the Twenty-fourth Ward	1,231 85
	124,040 05

The Department of Public Parks—	
Fund for Local Improvements	\$1,625 13
Harlem River Bridges—Repairs, Improvements and Maintenance	1,331 35
Local Improvement Fund—Contracts prior to January 1, 1885	644 29
Maintenance and Government of Parks and Places	17,411 66
Maintenance—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards	33 13
Metropolitan Museum of Art	80 00
Music—Central Park and the City Parks	14 88
Restoring and Repaving—Special Fund—Department of Public Parks	776 50
Riverside Park and Avenue—For the Improvement and Maintenance of	2,478 68
Street Improvement Fund—June 15, 1886	3,748 13
Street Improvement Fund—Riverside Avenue	83 00
Surveys, Maps and Plans	406 28
	28,633 03

The Department of Public Charities and Correction—	
Public Charities and Correction	13,533 93

The Health Department—	
Health Fund—For Law Expenses, including Marshal's Fees	\$166 66
Hospital Fund—For Completion of Hospital Buildings and Grounds on North Brother Island	103 05
Hospital Fund—For Hospitals, Buildings and Grounds on North Brother Island	851 90
Hospital Supplies and Transportation—For Care of Contagious Diseases	867 63
	1,989 24

The Police Department—	
For Construction of a Station-house, Lodging-house and Prison for the Twenty-eighth Precinct	66 66

The Department of Street Cleaning—	
Cleaning Streets—Department of Street Cleaning	9,978 60

The Fire Department—	
Fire Department Fund	3,327 40

The Board of Education—	
College of the City of New York	\$124 99
Public Instruction	77,224 98
School-house Fund	4,000 00
	81,349 97

The Board of Excise—	
Commissioners of Excise Fund	194 25

Charitable Institutions—	
Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls	\$435 00
Five Points House of Industry	1,921 44
Hudson River State Hospital	1,533 18
Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes	3,838 32
New York Infirmary for Women and Children	375 00
New York Institution for the Blind	1,186 21
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	3,459 84
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled	6,137 67
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd	1,404 69
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes	4,464 81
The Children's Fold of the City of New York	4,028 57
	28,784 73

The Sheriff—	
Support of Prisoners in County Jail	524 43

The Bureau of Elections—	
Election Expenses	15 60

Miscellaneous—

Civil Service of the City of New York, Expenses of.....	\$471 00
Contingencies—District Attorney's Office.....	104 19
For Burial of Honorably Discharged Soldiers, Sailors or Marines.....	140 00
Refunding Taxes Paid in Error.....	95 39
Unclaimed Salaries and Wages.....	17 00
	<hr/>
	\$828 18
Total.....	<hr/> \$1,350,410 97

SUITS, ORDERS OF COURT, JUDGMENTS, ETC.

COURT.	NAME OF PLAINTIFF.	AMOUNT.	NATURE OF ACTION.	ATTORNEY.
Supreme.	Anna Elliott De Montsaulnin .....	.....	Transcripts of judgments in favor of the following, viz.:	
	Anna Elliott De Montsaulnin	\$67 85	.....	Shipman & Ackcr.
	Anna Elliott De Montsaulnin	1,835 31	.....	"
Superior.	Michael K. Burke....	180 46	Summons and complaint. To recover amount paid for an assessment for Seventy-fourth and Seventy-ninth streets sewers, between Fourth and Fifth avenues.....	James Kearney.
Supreme.	Eleanor M. Bell	496 04	Order reducing assessment for sewer in Third avenue, from Southern Boulevard to One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street.....	A. B. Johnson.
"	Elizabeth W. Pilon....	6,114 50	Summons and complaint. For payment of awards made for damages in matter of Military Parade Ground.....	Henry Parsons.
Superior.	Cornelius O'Grady, assignee.....	3,818 38	Summons and complaint. For balance due, extra work and damages, under contract of William J. O'Grady, for building sewer in One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, between North Third avenue and Franklin avenue.....	L. Lafin Kellogg.
"	Mary J. A. Dyett	454 57	Summons and complaint. To recover amount paid for an assessment for One Hundredth street regulating, etc., from Eighth avenue to Broadway.....	J. A. Deering.
Supreme.	Emanuel Walter	2,027 99	Summons and complaint. To recover amount paid for an assessment for Avenue St. Nicholas regulating, etc., from One Hundred and Tenth to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street.....	"
"	In matter of opening Ninety-fourth st., from First to Second avenue.....	255 00	Certified copy order confirming report of Commissioners in said matter, also certified copy order taxing bill of costs of Commissioners in said matter.....	M. J. O'Brien, Corporation Counsel. J. E. Newberger.
"	Myer Foster and ors.	11,000 00	Notice and transcript of judgment.....	E. Sandford.
"	James Gregory	" 82 09	Notice of judgment.....	E. Sandford.
"	Thomas J. Powers.....	979 90	Summons and complaint. To recover amount paid for an assessment for sewer in Seventieth street, from Hudson river to Tenth avenue, etc.....	T. F. Neville.

CLAIMS FILED.

DATE.	NAME OF CLAIMANT.	AMOUNT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	ATTORNEY.
Nov. 7	John Conroy.....	\$6,000 00	Claim and demand. For damages sustained by horse on August 23, 1887, at intersection of Sixth avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.....	Hart & Price.
" 7	Sarah M. Sandford	1,444 19	Claim and demand. For return of amount paid for an assessment for underground drains, Seventy-third and Eighty-first streets, First to Fifth avenue.....	J. A. Deering.
" 9	.....	.....	Claims and demands. For return of amounts paid for assessments, as follows: Underground drains, Sixty-second and Sixty-eighth streets, Eighth to Ninth avenue— Paid April 2, 1875, etc.....	T. H. Baldwin.
	Peter Bruner, executor.....	675 86	Underground drains, Seventy-eighth and Eighty-first streets, First to Fifth avenue— Paid February 1, 1879, etc.....	"
	Equitable Assurance Society.....	753 32	Fifty-ninth street sewer, extension west— Paid January 31, 1878.....	"
	Union Stock Yard and Market Co.....	650 77	Seventy-fifth street regulating, etc., Fifth avenue to East river— Paid August 7, 1877.....	"
	William Hayes.....	531 07	One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street regulating, etc., Fourth to Eighth avenue— Paid October 30, 1877.....	"
	Stephen McCormick....	1,095 20	One Hundred and Forty-second street outlet sewer, Boulevard to Hudson river— Paid December 14, 1877.....	"
	N. Y. Central & Hudson River Railroad Co..	786 40	One Hundred and Fifty-second street sewer, Boulevard to Hudson river— Paid January 8, 1878.....	"
	Thomas Kelly	246 00	One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street paving, Harlem river to Manhattan street— Paid December 6, 1877.....	"
	Augustus Wiggan.....	564 41	Boulevard sewers, One Hundred and Sixth to One Hundred and Fifty-third street— Paid May 14, 1886.....	"
	Emily A. West	303 05	Eighth avenue sewer, One Hundred and Twenty-first to One Hundred and Thirty-third street— Paid December 22, 1877.....	"
	Sidney S. Harris.....	75 93	Eleventh avenue sewer, Sixtieth to Sixty-fourth street— Paid December 18, 1878.....	"
	Union Stock Yard and Market Co.....	2,140 62	Eleventh avenue paving, Fifty-ninth to Sixty-fifth street— Paid June 18, 1879.....	"
	Union Stock Yard and Market Co.....	4,276 33	Avenue St. Nicholas sewers, One Hundred and Thirty-second to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street— Paid November 5, 1887.....	"
	Sarah A. Clancy.....	38 90	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"
	Enoch G. Miller.....	38 90	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"
	Elisha C. Miller.....	38 90	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"
	Susan A. King.....	133 59	Avenue St. Nicholas regulating, etc., One Hundred and Tenth to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street— Paid.....	J. A. Deering.
" 10	Nathaniel Niles and ors., executors.....	3,978 48	Seventy-fifth street regulating, etc., Eighth to Tenth avenue— Paid April 1, 1876.....	P. A. Hargous.
	Nathaniel Niles and ors., executors.....	11,596 57	Seventy-third street regulating, etc., Eighth avenue to Hudson river— Paid December 31, 1877, etc.....	"

DATE.	NAME OF CLAIMANT.	AMOUNT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	ATTORNEY.
Nov. 10	.....	.....	Claims and demands. For return of amounts paid for assessments, as follows :	
	George Shepherd.....	\$87 78	Third avenue sewer, Southern Boulevard to One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street— Paid January 31, 1877.....	T. H. Baldwin.
	George Snyder.....	2,225 80	One Hundred and Sixteenth street (Eastern Boulevard) regulating, etc., Avenue A to Sixth avenue.....	J. A. Deering.
	Lucy Ann Morrison....	16 34	Boulevard sewers, Seventy-seventh to Ninety-second street— Paid January 16, 1882.....	T. H. Baldwin.
" 11	Timothy J. Dolan and ano.....	20 70	Drains in Fordham and Pelham avenues, etc.— Paid July 7, 1887.....	T. S. Bassford.
" 11	Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.....	2,500 00	Claim and demand. For return of amount overpaid for tax of 1881.....	A. B. Johnson.
" 12	Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.....	471 50	Claim and demand. For return of amount overpaid for taxes of 1885.....	"
" 11	Sixth Avenue Railroad Co.....	437 64	Claim and demand. For return of amount overpaid for taxes of 1887.....	J. Q. A. Johnson.
" 12	Bissell Carpet Sweeper Co.....	9 00	Claim and demand. For return of amount overpaid for taxes of 1887.....	"
" 12	Cornelius O'Grady	423 94	Claim and demand. For amount due under contract for regulating, etc., One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street, from Boston road to Trinity avenue.....	L. Lafin Kellogg.
" 12	New York Ferry Co...	1,243 49	Claim and demand. For return of amount overpaid for taxes of 1881.....	Eugene Durmin.

CONTRACTS REGISTERED FOR THE WEEK ENDING NOVEMBER 12, 1887.

No.	DATE OF CONTRACT.	DEPARTMENT.	NAMES OF CONTRACTORS.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.
8339	Oct. 17, 1887	Public Charities and Correction	Robert T. Pierce	Furnishing 6,500 pounds dairy butter.
			(Sureties: Lorin Palmer, Nelson Millard. Bond, \$800.)	Total \$1,266.85.
8340	" 18, "	Public Charities and Correction	Peter H. McNulty	Furnishing 15,000 yards brown muslin,
			(Sureties: Isidor Straus, Nathan Straus. Bond, \$20,000.)	2,000 yards-furniture check, 500 yards linen diaper, and 4,000 yards ticking.
				Total, \$1,794.50.
8341	Nov. 1, "	Public Charities and Correction	Thomas Dwyer	Laying new floors, etc., at Bellevue Hospi-
			(Sureties: Denis Corbett, James N. Gault. Bond, \$5,000.)	tal. Total, \$10,870.
8342	" 1, "	Public Charities and Correction	John C. Juhring	Furnishing 4,000 pounds Rio coffee,
			(Sureties: Francis H. Leggett, Albert H. Jones. Bond, \$1,800.)	roasted, 800 pounds Maracabo coffee, roasted, 500 pounds macaroni, 3,000 pounds hominy, 40 barrels fine flour, 15 tubs lard. Total, \$1,432.18.
8343	" 1, "	Public Charities and Correction	Thurber, Whyland & Co., (Sureties: James S. Barron, John Early. Bond, \$2,800.)	Furnishing 8,000 pounds oatmeal, 8,000 pounds rice, 10,000 pounds brown sugar and 20 dozen canned peas.
				Total, \$1,085.40.
8344	" 1, "	Public Charities and Correction	N. Millard & Co.	Furnishing 3,000 pounds prunes, 20,000 pounds brown sugar, 2,000 pounds granulated sugar, 8 dozen Sea Foam, and 5 dozen Worcestershire Sauce.
			(Sureties: George R. Lansing, George F. Gantz. Bond, \$1,500.)	Total, \$1,355.80.
8345	Oct. 17, "	Docks	Pacific Improvement Co.	Building Pier, new 37, near the foot of Charlton street, North river. Total, \$59,500.
			(Sureties: C. P. Huntington, C. H. Bosher. Bond, \$16,500.)	
8346	Nov. 3, "	"	John Gilles	Building a crib bulkhead between One Hundred and Fourteenth and One Hundred and Fifteenth streets, Harlem river. Estimate, \$12,314.
			(Sureties: Alfred J. Murray, William Gaskell. Bond, \$4,000.)	
8347	Sept. 23, "	Public Parks	William E. Dean	Completion of a sea wall on the easterly side of the East River Park, between Eighty-fourth and Eighty-sixth streets. Estimate, \$,716.
			(Sureties: L. J. Fitzpatrick, James J. Jones. Bond, \$1,500.)	

Opening of Proposals.

November 9. The Comptroller, by representative attended the opening of proposals at the Department of Public Works, for furnishing materials and performing work required for putting a tin roof on north end of Centre Market Building—also for regutting, grading, paving, etc., in the several streets and avenues enumerated in the advertisement of said Department, dated October 27, 1887, published in the CITY RECORD.

Approval of Sureties.

The Comptroller approved of the adequacy and sufficiency of the sureties on the following proposals, viz. :

November 7. For furnishing the Department of Public Charities and Correction with 1,000 pounds dried apples; 20,000 pounds brown sugar and 1,500 pounds granulated sugar.
N. Millard & Co., No. 172 Duane street, Principals.
George F. Gantz, No. 176 Duane street,
George R. Lansing, No. 46 West Twenty-first street, } Sureties.

November 7. For furnishing the Department of Public Charities and Correction with 6,500 pounds dairy butter and 1,000 pounds cheese.

H. Henneberger, No. 317 Washington street, Principal.	{ Sureties.
Robert Rutter, No. 116 East Fourteenth street.	
Henry L. R. Pershall, No. 211 Broome street.	

November 7. For furnishing the Department of Public Charities and Correction with 2,000 barrels flour, No. 1.

George Hollister, No. 90 Broad street, Principal.	} Sureties.
William N. Crane, No. 7 East Forty-third street.	
Effingham Maynard, No. 286 Lexington avenue.	

November 7. For furnishing the Department of Public Charities and Correction with 2,000 barrels flour, No. 2.

Thurber, Whyland & Co., West Broadway and Reade street, Principals.	
John Early, No. 145 Chambers street,	} Sureties.
James S. Barron, No. 141 Chambers street.	

November 7. For building a new wooden Pier at foot of West Thirty-second street, to be known as Pier, new 62, North River.
 Ranald Gillies, Nos. 31 and 33 Broadway, Principal.
 John Gillies, Nos. 31 and 33 Broadway, Suresities.
 Heman Clark, No. 2066 Fifth avenue.

November 10. For regulating, grading, etc., One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street, from Avenue St. Nicholas to Edgecombe road.
Maicho Fortunato, One Hundred and Sixty-third street and Tenth avenue, Principal.
William Bostelmann, No. 102 West street,
Patrick Lamey, No. 328 East Thirty-eighth street, } Sureties.

November 10. For regulating, grading, etc., One Hundred and Fortieth street, from Eighth to Edgecombe avenues.
Bernard Mahon, No. 2203 Seventh avenue, Principal.
William Bostelmann, No. 102 West street,
Thomas F. Murray, One Hundred and Thirtieth street and Tenth avenue, } Sureties.

November 11. For regulating, grading, etc., One Hundred and Nineteenth street, from Eighth to Ninth avenues.
Bernard Mahon, No. 2203 Seventh avenue, Principal.
William Bostelmann, No. 102 West street,
Thomas F. Murray, One Hundred and Thirtieth street and Tenth avenue, } Sureties.

EDWARD V. LOEW, Comptroller.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING—CITY OF NEW YORK,
NOS. 31 AND 32 PARK ROW,
NEW YORK, November 10, 1887.

In accordance with the provisions of section 51, chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, the Commissioner of Street Cleaning makes the following abstract of the transactions of the Department of Street Cleaning for the week ending October 30, 1887:

Streets Cleaned.	Miles.	Feet.
By the Department.....	255	3,443
From First District.....	202	3,483
From Second District.....	320	4,290
Lower Broadway.....	15	.....
Totals.....	794	656

Material Removed.	Loads.
Ashes.....	15,508
Street dirt.....	5,527
Department of Public Works.....	289
Markets.....	203
Permits.....	3,681
Total.....	25,208

Final Disposition.	Loads.
37 dumpers at sea.....	14,412
13 deck scows at sea.....	5,282
3 deck scows at Newtown creek.....	1,200
3 deck scows at Hart's Island.....	1,195
2 deck scows at Whitestone.....	689
Total.....	22,778

Appointments.
Thomas F. Fee, Hired Cartman, Thirtieth Precinct.
A. Raffeli, Laborer, Nineteenth Precinct.
Thomas Keitel, Hired Cartman, Thirtieth Precinct.
Patrick O'Connell, Driver.
Michael O'Toole, Driver.
Con. McKenna, Hired Cartman, Sixteenth Precinct.
Bernard Martin, Laborer, Twenty-seventh Precinct.

Removals.
William Murray, Laborer, Nineteenth Precinct.
K. Sullivan, Laborer, Twenty-ninth Precinct.
Martin McMahon, Driver.

Bills
—audited and transmitted to the Finance Department, chargeable to the appropriation for "Cleaning Streets—Department of Street Cleaning," for the year 1887.

Schedule No. 99—	
I. Canale, unloading scows.....	\$1,334 00
Cicarelli, Joseph, unloading scows.....	421 20
Devos, F. W. & Co., paints, etc.....	3 30
Drummond, M. J., supplies.....	29 82
Freigh, B. M., propeller towing.....	5 00
Hotchkiss, Field & Co., repairs.....	3 19
Heipershausen Bros., repairs.....	269 94
Hopkins & Russell, oil.....	19 69
Kelly Bros., carriage hire.....	17 00
Moran, Michael, towing.....	390 00
Metropolis Tin Ware Co., tin.....	10 00
Shewan, James, repairs.....	181 20
T. New Manufacturing Co., felt.....	11 00
The Gutta Percha Co., hose.....	3 00
The Higginan Manufacturing Co., hay cutter.....	8 10
Union Kattan Manufacturing Co., broom straw.....	2 30
Vanderbilt & Hopkins, lumber.....	160 46
White & Co., supplies.....	496 09

Schedule No. 100½—	
Edward Holland, contract.....	442 85
Hayward & Duffy, contract.....	9,978 60
Hayward & Duffy, assignees of M. J. Reilly, contract.....	17,341 47

Pay-rolls —audited and transmitted to the Finance Department, chargeable to the appropriation for "Cleaning Streets—Department of Street Cleaning," for the year 1887:	
Schedule No. 100—	
Commissioner, Deputy, etc., for October.....	\$3,385 13

Revenues.	
For trimming scows.....	\$290 00

J. S. COLEMAN, Commissioner of Street Cleaning.

CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS.

CITY OF NEW YORK,
CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS,
SECRETARY'S OFFICE, ROOM NO. 11, CITY HALL,
NEW YORK, November 16, 1887.

THOMAS COSTIGAN, Esq., Supervisor City Record:

SIR—In accordance with Civil Service Regulation 41 I hereby report the following appointments:

By the Department of Public Works, September 1, 1887, as Inspectors of Paving—
Frederick J. Byrne; character certified to by J. H. H. Ward, No. 230 East Thirtieth street;
H. M. Clifford, No. 31 Chambers street; C. D. McClenahan, Theodore Froment, No. 31 Chambers street.
John J. Clabby; character certified to by J. H. Fruitnight, No. 161 West Fifty-seventh street;
D. A. Spilliasy, No. 154 Nassau street; J. E. Banigan, No. 1070 Tenth avenue; J. E. Ruddy, No. 871 Ninth avenue.
Francis Foksett; character certified to by James Pollock, No. 239 East One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street; Charles H. Cox, Nos. 53 and 55 Warren street; Richard Watchan, No. 57 Lafayette place; S. D. Seaman, No. 2485 Second avenue.
Lynch P. Huger; character certified to by J. M. Schley, No. 1 East Forty-second street; J. E. Ward, No. 61 Wall street; L. McL. Ward, "Mail and Express"; J. C. Calhoun, No. 18 Wall street.
James McShane; character certified to by R. Eason, No. 61 Pine street; John H. Leary, No. 133 Henry street; J. B. Ecclesider, No. 234 Broadway; W. McNully, No. 61 Broadway.

By the Department of Street Cleaning, August 30, 1887, as Pilot—
Alexander Hammell; character certified to by Captain Henry C. Butler, No. 307 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street; Captain George Magee, No. 2160 Lexington avenue; Walter Williams, No. 395 West street; Charles F. Field, No. 71 Broadway.

By the Department of Docks—
August 23, 1887, as Clerk:
William J. Trimble; character certified to by Isaac Dayton, No. 322 Broadway; J. W. Jacobus, No. 100 Worth street; L. M. Layman, No. 114 Liberty street; David Lewis, No. 62 Park avenue.

September 8, as Assistant Engineer:
Andrew McC. Parker; character certified to by Henry Eben, No. 130 West Forty-fourth street;
William B. Buckman, No. 4 Broad street; Charles E. Whelehead, No. 71 Wall street; S. W. Dexter, No. 71 Wall street.

September 1, as Assistant Engineer by promotion from the position of Draughtsman—Edgar B. Gosling.
September 5, as Steam Engineer:
John C. Wood; character certified to by L. F. Peck, No. 308 West street; A. Crossman, No. 407 West street; S. P. Haight, No. 244 West street; Philip Hippshausen, Nos. 45 and 47 Tompkins street.

September 12, as Sounder:
William H. Reilly; character certified to by William Daegan, No. 321 East Seventeenth street;
William McNerney, No. 510 East Eighteenth street; D. J. Murphy, No. 510 East Eighteenth street; J. F. Blair, No. 85 Perry street.

By the Health Department, September 1, 1887, as Inspector of Plumbing and Ventilation:
Samuel P. Griffin; character certified to by L. B. Bangs, No. 127 East Thirty-fourth street;
D. M. Turnure, No. 12 East Thirty-sixth street; Hugh Hill, No. 25 Cedar street; William N. Cohen, No. 120 Broadway.

By the Department of Public Parks, September 7, 1887, as Computer, in the Topographical Bureau:
John Owen; character certified to by Z. L. Haplin, West One Hundred and Forty-second street, between Boulevard and Hamilton place; Seth Hawley, Jr., No. 300 Mulberry street; Q. W. Haggerty, No. 300 Mulberry street; Alfred Wynkook, No. 5 Third avenue.

By the Aqueduct Commission, September 21, 1887, as Inspectors of Masonry:
G. H. Cunningham; character certified to by D. J. Van Winkle, Fleetwood avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-second street; W. Stratford, No. 245 West Fifty-second street; J. M. Wolrecht, Tarrytown, N. Y.; Robert Morrison, No. 42 Lispenard street.

Henry W. Quinan; character certified to by R. S. Stephenson, Temple Court; C. B. Hubbell, No. 89 Broadway; G. W. Colford, Produce Exchange; E. E. Colton, M. D., No. 91 Warburton avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Henry A. Percival; character certified to by C. H. Austin, Yonkers, N. Y.; A. C. Benedict, No. 96 Warburton avenue, Yonkers; G. W. Poncher, No. 167 Broadway; Isaac S. Cole, No. 167 Broadway.

William H. Taylor; character certified to by R. F. White, Tarrytown, N. Y.; W. W. Proctor, No. 209 Stewart Building; J. R. Hatch, No. 5 Nassau street; J. H. Everett, No. 98 Barclay street.

Jonas Chandler; character certified to by J. P. Denarest, No. 196 Madison avenue; G. W. Thompson, No. 130 East One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street; David Miller, No. 43 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street; Nelson Crawford, No. 103 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.

John McKeon; character certified to by E. Wegmann, Jr., No. 269 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street; M. C. O'Brien, No. 532 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street; W. R. Warfield, No. 269 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street; F. B. Vreeland, No. 268 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.

George Hokey; character certified to by M. J. Seur, No. 66 Eagle street, Albany, N. Y.; Robert K. Oliver, No. 62 Howard street, Albany, N. Y.; Jacob Hess, No. 58 East Fifty-eighth street; Frank E. Grey, No. 309 West Twenty-sixth street.

John R. Yale; character certified to by L. H. Miller, Brewster, Putnam County, N. Y.; Frank Wells, Brewster, N. Y.; S. C. Bamann, Nos. 194, 196 and 198 Chatham square; A. H. Emmett, Nos. 114-120 Park row.

Patrick Cullen; character certified to by John Gibney, Sing Sing, N. Y.; Thomas Leary, Sing Sing, N. Y.; Judson Golden, Tenth Precinct, No. 205 Mulberry street; John McCabe, Twenty-ninth Precinct.

Matthew Mallahan; character certified to by Edward T. Wood, No. 41 Broadway; Thomas Corcoran, No. 673 East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street; A. A. Irvine, No. 229 Broadway; Peter McCormick, No. 172 East One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street.

Thomas M. Hart; character certified to by John Knowles, No. 9 East Tenth street; A. H. Hepper, No. 342 East Sixteenth street; J. W. Crawford, No. 318 West 37th street; A. T. Swan, M. D., No. 317 East Eighteenth street.

By the Department of Charities and Correction—

September 27, 1887, as Attendants at New York City Asylum for the Insane:
Matthew Hayes; character certified to by William O'Donnell, No. 64 East One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street; Thomas Michel, No. 1961 Third avenue; Patrick Mooney, No. 1883 First avenue; J. W. Promer, No. 42 East One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street.

James Higgins; character certified to by Daniel Hamilton, No. 2 Front street; John F. Ries, No. 83 St. Mark's place; Adolph Fuller, No. 141 First avenue; A. H. Krug, No. 137 First avenue.

As Attendant at Branch Lunatic Asylum:

Charles Hansen; character certified to by W. D. Brennan, No. 66 Third avenue; N. T. Sawood, No. 66 Third avenue; Samuel C. Tooker, No. 133 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street; F. H. Jarvis, No. 18 South street.

September 28, as Attendants at Lunatic Asylum:

Mary Duffy; character certified to by D. G. Fanning, No. 117 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn;
James S. Duffy, No. 417 Sackett street; Thomas Kelly, No. 406 West Sixty-seventh street; F. D. Caldwell, Potter Building.

September 29:

Mary Gallagher; character certified to by Edward Gordon, No. 940 Ninth avenue; James N. Kimball, No. 166 East Sixty-seventh street; George E. Hubbard, No. 1701 Broadway; John D. Cordes, No. 1744 Ninth avenue.

Anastasia Irwin; character certified to by P. F. Boylan, No. 347 East Twelfth street; William Cogan, No. 342 East Twelfth street; Patrick Doyle, No. 340 East Twelfth street; John Lovelock, No. 101 First avenue.

Minnie Young; character certified to by A. Blaauvelt, No. 338 West Twelfth street; Frederick W. Kernmann, No. 343 Fifth avenue; P. P. Phelps, No. 61 West Twelfth street; Frank S. Gray, No. 253 Spring street.

September 30:
Nora Barry; character certified to by William Daly, No. 2237 Second avenue; Michael Butler, No. 52 Clinton place; Jeremiah O. Purclan, No. 127 Liberty street; William P. Quirk, No. 155 Douglass street, Brooklyn.

Yours respectfully,
LEE PHILLIPS, Secretary and Executive Officer.

APPROVED PAPERS.

Resolved, That the Commissioner of Public Works be and he is hereby directed to remove the iron drinking-fountain in Rutgers street, between East Broadway and Canal street, the same being both an obstruction and a nuisance.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, October 25, 1887.
Approved by the Mayor, November 10, 1887.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to Thomas Gibney to place and keep an improved iron drinking-fountain, for man and beast, in front of his premises, No. 230 Ninth avenue, the work to be done and water supplied at his own expense, under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Works; such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Common Council.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, November 1, 1887.
Approved by the Mayor, November 10, 1887.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to Alfred J. Cammeyer to lay a crosswalk of two courses of blue stone across Sixth avenue, opposite No. 167, provided the work be done at his own expense, under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works; such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Common Council.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, November 1, 1887.
Approved by the Mayor, November 10, 1887.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to B. Rourke & Co. to place and keep a watering-trough on the sidewalk, near the curb, in front of No. 503 Tenth avenue, near the northwest corner of Thirty-eighth street, the work to be done and water supplied at their own expense, under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Works; such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Common Council.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, November 1, 1887.
Approved by the Mayor, November 10, 1887.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to William H. Blake to place and keep a watering-trough on the sidewalk, near the curb, in front of No. 995 Ninth avenue, the work to be done and water supplied at his own expense, under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Works; such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Common Council.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, November 1, 1887.
Approved by the Mayor, November 10, 1887.

Resolved, That an improved iron drinking-fountain (for man and beast) be placed on the sidewalk, near the curb-stone, in front of No. 330 West street, under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Works.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, November 1, 1887.
Approved by the Mayor, November 10, 1887.

Resolved, That the sidewalk on the westerly side of Third avenue, between One Hundred and Seventh and One Hundred and Eighth streets, be flagged full width, where not already done, under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Works; and that the accompanying ordinance therefor be adopted.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, November 1, 1887.
Approved by the Mayor, November 10, 1887.

Resolved, That the vacant lot, being the northwest corner of Lexington avenue and One Hundred and Ninth street, be fenced in, under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Works; and that the accompanying ordinance therefor be adopted.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, November 1, 1887.
Approved by the Mayor, November 10, 1887.

Resolved, That the vacant lots on the south side of One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, commencing at a point about one hundred feet west of Second avenue and running west about one hundred feet, be fenced in, under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Works; and that the accompanying ordinance therefor be adopted.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, November 1, 1887.
Approved by the Mayor, November 10, 1887.

CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS.

CITY OF NEW YORK—CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS, SECRETARY'S OFFICE, ROOM 11, CITY HALL, NEW YORK, June 3, 1887.

THOMAS COSTIGAN, Esq.,
Supervisor City Record:

DEAR SIR—The following amendment to Regulation 16 of the New York City Civil Service Regulations has been made:

If the appointing officer shall notify the Secretary of more than one vacancy at any one time, the Secretary shall certify to the appointing officer for appointment, the names of as many persons as there are vacancies to be filled, with the addition of two names for the first vacancy and one name for every two vacancies in addition to the first.

Yours respectfully,
LEE PHILLIPS,
Secretary and Executive Officer.

CITY OF NEW YORK—CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS, SECRETARY'S OFFICE, ROOM 11, CITY HALL, NEW YORK, May 31, 1887.

THOMAS COSTIGAN, Esq.,
Supervisor:

DEAR SIR—The following resolution was passed by the Supervisory Board at their meeting, held May 27, 1887:

"Resolved, That in view of the inadequate space in the Secretary's office and in order to enable him more readily to discharge the business of the same, the Secretary is authorized to arrange the business of the office so that the same shall be open for personal interviews with applicants and the public during a part of the day only."

Pursuant to the above action, I hereby designate the two hours between 2 and 4 o'clock in afternoon as the time for which the offices shall be open for personal interviews with applicants and the public.

Very respectfully,
LEE PHILLIPS,
Secretary and Executive Officer.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

STATEMENT OF THE HOURS DURING WHICH all the Public Offices in the City are open for business, and at which each Court regularly opens and adjourns, as well as of the places where such offices are kept and such Courts are held; together with the heads of Departments and Courts.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Mayor's Office.
No. 6 City Hall, 10 A. M. to 3 P. M.
ABRAM S. HEWITT, Mayor; ARTHUR BERRY, Secretary and Chief Clerk.

Mayor's Marshal's Office.
No. 1 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
THOMAS W. BYRNES, First Marshal.
GEORGE W. BROWN, Jr., Second Marshal.

COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.
Rooms 114 and 115, Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WM. PITT SHARMAN, J. B. ADAMSON.

AQUEDUCT COMMISSIONERS.
Room 200, Stewart Building, 5th floor, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.
JAMES C. SPENCER, President; JOHN C. SHEEHAN, Secretary; BENJAMIN S. CHURCH, Chief Engineer; J. C. LULLEY, Auditor.

BOARD OF ARMY COMMISSIONERS.
THE MAYOR, Chairman; PRESIDENT OF DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS, Secretary.
Address: M. COLEMAN, Staats Zeilung Building, Tryon Row. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.
Office of Clerk of Common Council.
No. 8 City Hall, 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.
HENRY R. BREKMAN, President Board of Aldermen
FRANCIS J. TWOMEY, Clerk Common Council.

City Library.
No. 12 City Hall, 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.
BERNARD JACOBS, City Librarian.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Commissioner's Office.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN NEWTON, Commissioner; D. LOWERY SMITH, Deputy Commissioner.

Bureau of Chief Engineer.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
GEORGE W. BIRDSALL, Chief Engineer.

Bureau of Water Register.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN H. CHAMBERS, Register.

Bureau of Street Improvements.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WM. M. DRAM, Superintendent.

Engineer-in-Charge of Sewers.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
HORACE LOOMIS, Engineer-in-Charge.

Bureau of Repairs and Supplies.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WILLIAM G. BERGEN, Superintendent.

Bureau of Water Purveyor.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
ALSTON CUTLER, Water Purveyor.

Bureau of Lamps and Gas.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
STEPHEN MCCORMICK, Superintendent.

Bureau of Streets.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
GEO. E. BARCOCK, Superintendent.

Bureau of Incumbrances.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN RICHARDSON, Superintendent.

Keeper of Buildings in City Hall Park.
MARTIN J. KEES, City Hall.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Comptroller's Office.
No. 15 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
EDWARD V. LORWY, Comptroller; RICHARD A. STORES, Deputy Comptroller.

Auditing Bureau.
Nos. 19, 21, 23 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WILLIAM J. LYON, First Auditor.
DAVID E. AUSTEN, Second Auditor.

Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents.
Nos. 31, 33, 35, 37, 39 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
ARTHUR S. CADY, Collector of Assessments and Clerk of Arrears.

Bureau for the Collection of City Revenue and of Markets.
Nos. 1 and 3 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES J. KELSO, Collector of the City Revenue and Superintendent of Markets.
GRAHAM MCADAM, Chief Clerk.

Bureau for the Collection of Taxes.
No. 57 Chambers street and No. 35 Reade street, Stewart Building.
GEORGE W. MCLEAN, Receiver of Taxes; ALFRED VREDENBURGH, Deputy Receiver of Taxes.

Bureau of the City Chamberlain.
Nos. 25, 27 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WM. M. IVINS, City Chamberlain.

Office of the City Paymaster.
No. 35 Reade street, Stewart Building.
JOHN H. TIMMERMAN, City Paymaster.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office of the Counsel to the Corporation.
Staats Zeilung Building, third floor, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
MORGAN J. O'BRIEN, Counsel to the Corporation.
ANDREW T. CAMPBELL, Chief Clerk.

Office of the Public Administrator.
No. 45 Beekman street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
RICHARD J. MORRISON, Public Administrator.

Office of the Corporation Attorney.
No. 45 Beekman street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WILLIAM A. BOYD, Corporation Attorney.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Central Office.
No. 300 Mulberry street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
STEPHEN B. FRENCH, President; WILLIAM H. KIPP, Chief Clerk; JOHN J. O'BRIEN, Chief Bureau of Elections.

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.
Central Office.
No. 66 Third avenue, corner Eleventh street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES E. SIMMONS, President; GEORGE F. BRITTON, Secretary.

Purchasing Agent, FREDERICK A. CUSHMAN. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Closed Saturdays, 12 M. Contracts, Proposals and Estimates for Work and Materials for Building, Repairs and Supplies, Bills and Accounts, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Closed Saturdays, 12 M. RUFUS L. WILDER, General Bookkeeper and Auditor.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office hours for all except where otherwise noted from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays, to 12 M.

Headquarters.
Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street.
HENRY D. PURROY, President; CARL JUSSEN, Secretary.

Bureau of Chief of Department.
CHARLES O. SHAY, Chief of Department.

Bureau of Inspector of Combustibles.
PETER SEERY, Inspector of Combustibles.

Bureau of Fire Marshal.
GEORGE H. SHELTON, Fire Marshal.

Bureau of Inspection of Buildings.
ALBERT F. D'ORCH, Superintendent of Buildings.

Attorney to Department.
WM. L. FINDLEY.

Fire Alarm Telegraph.
J. ELLIOT SMITH, Superintendent of Telegraph, Nos. 155 and 157 Mercer street.

Central Office Fire Alarm Telegraph open at all hours.

Repair Shops.
Nos. 128 and 130 West Third street.

Hospital Stables.
JOHN CASTLES, Foreman-in-Charge, 8 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Ninety-ninth street, between Ninth and Tenth avenues
JOSEPH SHEA, Foreman-in-Charge.
Open at all hours.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

No. 201 Mott street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES C. BAYLES, President; EMMONS CLARK, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS.
Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank Building, Nos. 49 and 51 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
M. C. D. BORDEN, President; CHARLES DE F. BURNS, Secretary.

Civil and Topographical Office.
Arsenal, Sixty-fourth street and Fifth avenue, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Office of Superintendent of 23d and 24th Wards.
One Hundred and Forty-sixth street and Third avenue, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS.

Battery, Pier A, North River, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
L. J. N. STARK, President; G. KEMBLE, Secretary.
Office hours from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. daily, except Saturdays; on Saturdays as follows: from October 1 to June 1, from 9 A. M. to 3 P. M.; from June 1 to September 30, from 9 A. M. to 12 M.

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.
Staats Zeilung Building, Tryon Row, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays, 12 M.

Office Bureau Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.
Brown-stone Building, City Hall Park, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES S. BEARDSLEY, Attorney; WILLIAM COMFORT, Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.
Nos. 31 and 32 Park Row, "World" Building, Rooms 1, 2 and 3, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

JAMES S. COLEMAN, Commissioner; JACOB SEABOLD, Deputy Commissioner; R. W. HORN, Chief Clerk.

CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS.
Room No. 11, City Hall.

EVERETT P. WHEELER, Chairman of the Supervisory Board; LEE PHILLIPS, Secretary and Executive Officer.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.
Office of Clerk, Staats Zeilung Building Room 5.
THE MAYOR, Chairman; CHARLES V. ADEE, Clerk.

REGISTER'S OFFICE.

East side City Hall Park, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES J. SLEVIN, Register; JAMES J. MARTIN, Deputy Register.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

Room 127, Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES REILLY, Commissioner; JAMES E. CONNER, Deputy Commissioner.

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

Nos. 7 and 8 New County Court-house, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES A. FLACK, County Clerk; THOMAS F. GILROY, Deputy County Clerk.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.

Second floor, Brown-stone Building, City Hall Park, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
RANDOLPH B. MARTINE, District Attorney; ANDREW D. PARKER, Chief Clerk.

THE CITY RECORD OFFICE.

And Bureau of Printing, Stationery, and Blank Books.
No. 2 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M., except Saturdays, on which days 9 A. M. to 3 P. M.

THOMAS COSTIGAN, Supervisor; R. P. H. ABELL, Book-keeper.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Office City Hall, Room No. 11, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
EDWARD GILON, Chairman; WM. H. JASPER, Secretary.

BOARD OF EXCISE.

No. 54 Bond street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES H. WOODMAN, President; DAVID S. WHITE, Secretary and Chief Clerk.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

Nos. 3 and 4 New County Court-house, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
HUGH J. GRANT, Sheriff; JOHN B. SEXTON, Order Arrest Clerk.

CORONERS' OFFICE.

Nos. 13 and 15 Chatham street, 8 A. M. to 5 P. M. Sundays and holidays, 8 A. M. to 12 P. M.
MICHAEL J. B. MESSEMER, FERDINAND LEVY, FERDINAND EIDMAN, JOHN R. NOGENT, Coroners; JOHN T. TOAL, Clerk of the Board of Coroners.

SUPREME COURT.

Second floor, New County Court-house, opens at 10 A. M.
CHARLES H. VAN BUREN, Presiding Justice; JAMES A. FLACK, Clerk; THOMAS F. GILROY, Deputy County Clerk.

General Term, Room No. 9, WILLIAM LAMB, Jr., Clerk. Special Term, Part I, Room No. 10, HUGH DONNELLY, Clerk.

Special Term, Part II, Room No. 18, WILLIAM J. HILL, Clerk.

Chambers, Room No. 11, WALTER BRADY, Clerk. Circuit, Part I, Room No. 12, SAMUEL BARRY, Clerk.

Circuit, Part II, Room No. 14, RICHARD J. SULLIVAN, Clerk.

Circuit, Part III, Room No. 13, GEORGE F. LYON, Clerk.

Circuit, Part IV, Room No. 15, J. LEWIS LYON, Clerk. Judges' Private Chambers, Rooms Nos. 19 and 20, EDWARD J. KNIGHT, Librarian.

SUPERIOR COURT.

Third floor, New County Court-house, 11 A. M. General Term, Room No. 35.

Special Term, Room No. 33. Chambers, Room No. 33, 10 A. M.

Part I, Room No. 34. Part II, Room No. 35.

Part III, Room No. 36. Judges' Private Chambers, Room No. 30.

Naturalization Bureau, Room No. 32. Clerk's Office, Room No. 31, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

JOHN SEDGWICK, Chief Judge; THOMAS BOESE, Chief Clerk.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

Third floor, New County Court-house, 11 A. M. Assignment Bureau, Room No. 29, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Clerk's Office, Room No. 22, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. General Term, Room No. 24, 11 o'clock A. M. to adjournment.

Special Term, Room No. 21, 11 o'clock A. M. to adjournment. Chambers, Room No. 21, 10:30 o'clock A. M. to adjournment.

Part I, Room No. 25, 11 o'clock A. M. to adjournment. Part II, Room No. 26, 11 o'clock A. M. to adjournment.

Part III, Room No. 27, 11 o'clock A. M. to adjournment. Naturalization Bureau, Room No. 23, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

RICHARD L. LARREMORE, Chief Justice; NATHANIEL JARVIS, Jr., Chief Clerk.

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.

No. 32 Chambers street. Parts I and II. Court opens at 11 o'clock A. M.

FREDERICK SMYTH, Recorder; HENRY A. GILDER-SERVE and RUFUS B. COWING, Judges of the said Court. Terms, first Monday each month.

JOHN SPARKS, Clerk. Office, Room No. 11, 10 A. M. till 4 P. M.

CITY COURT.

City Hall.

General Term, Room No. 20. Trial Term, Part I, Room No. 20.

Part II, Room No. 19. Part III, Room No. 15.

Special Term, Chambers, Room No. 21, 10 A. M. to 4 P. M. Clerk's Office, Room No. 10, City Hall, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

DAVID MCADAM, Chief Justice; JOHN REID, Clerk.

OVER AND TERMINER COURT

New County Court-house, second floor, southeast corner, Room No. 12. Court opens at 10½ o'clock A. M. Clerk's Office, Broadway Building, City Hall Park, second floor, northwest corner, Room No. 11, 10 A. M. till 4 P. M.

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.

At Tombs, corner Franklin and Centre streets, daily at 10, 30 A. M., excepting Saturday. Clerk's Office, Tombs.

DISTRICT CIVIL COURTS.

First District—First, Second, Third and Fifth Wards, southwest corner of Centre and Chambers streets. MICHAEL NORTON, Justice. Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Second District—Fourth, Sixth and Fourteenth Wards, corner of Pearl and Centre streets, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. CHARLES M. CLANCY, Justice.

Third District—Ninth and Fifteenth Wards, southwest corner Sixth avenue and West Tenth street. Court open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. GEORGE W. PARKER, Justice.

Fourth District—Tenth and Seventeenth Wards, No. 30 First street, corner of Broadway and Centre streets, 9 A. M. daily; continues to close of business. ALFRED STECKLER, Justice.

Fifth District—Seventh, Eleventh and Thirteenth Wards, No. 154 Clinton street. JOHN H. MCCARTHY, Justice.

Sixth District—Eighteenth and Twenty-first Wards, No. 61 Union place, Fourth avenue, southwest corner of Eighteenth street. Court opens 9 A. M. daily; continues to close of business. WILLIAM H. KELLY, Justice.

Seventh District—Nineteenth and Twenty-second Wards, No. 131 East Fifty-seventh street. Court opens every morning at 9 o'clock (except Sundays and legal holidays) and continues to the close of business. AMBROSE MONTELL, Justice.

Eighth District—Sixteenth and Twentieth Wards, southwest corner of Twenty-second street and Seventh avenue. Court opens at 9 A. M. and continues to close of business. Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. each court day.

On and after Monday, October 3, 1887, the trial days of this Court will be Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. FREDERICK G. GEDNEY, Justice.

Ninth District—Twelfth Ward, No. 225 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street. HENRY P. MCGOWN, Justice. Clerk's office open daily from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Trial days Tuesdays and Fridays. Court opens at 10½ A. M.

Tenth District—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, corner of Third and Fourth avenues and One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street. Office hours, from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Court opens at 10½ A. M. ANDREW J. ROGERS, Justice.

Eleventh District—No. 919 Eighth avenue; Twenty-second Ward, and all that part of the Twelfth Ward lying south of One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street and west of Sixth avenue. Court open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. LEO C. DESSAR, Justice.

POLICE COURTS.

Judges—MAURICE J. POWER, J. HENRY FORD, JACOB PATTERSON, JR., JAMES T. KILBRETH, JOHN J. GOODMAN, HENRY MURRAY, ALONZO B. SMITH, ANDREW J. WHITE, CHARLES WELDE, DANIEL O'REILLY, PATRICK G. DUFFY.

GEORGE W. CREGIER, Secretary. Office of Secretary, Fifth District Police Court, One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, near Fourth avenue.

First District—Tombs, Centre street.

Second District—Jefferson Market.

Third District—No. 69 Essex street.

Fourth District—Fifty-seventh street, near Lexington avenue.

Fifth District—One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, near Fourth avenue.

Sixth District—One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street and Third avenue.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS, Nos. 49 and 51 CHAMBERS STREET, November 10, 1887.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, in the City of New York, will at their office, Nos. 49 and 51 Chambers street, in the Emigrants' Savings Bank Building, in said city, on Wednesday, December 7, 1887, at 11 o'clock A. M., attend and hear and consider all statements, objections and evidence which may be then and there offered in reference to the contemplated change, alteration, amendment and revision, under the authority of chapter 721 of the Laws of 1887, of the maps or plans heretofore adopted by said department by authority of law, showing streets, avenues, roads, boulevards, parks, public squares or places heretofore laid out in that part of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards of said city bounded on the north by Belmont and Elliot streets, on the east by Sheridan and Mott avenues, on the south by the Spuyten Duyck and Port Morris Railroad, and on the west by Jerome, Claremont and Cromwell avenues.

The map or plan showing such contemplated change is on exhibition in said office.

The general character and extent of the contemplated change is as follows:

To discontinue and close portions of Sedgwick, Sheridan, Mott, Claremont, Highwood and Overlook avenues, Juliet street, Marchwood place, Mars Crescent and Cannon Crescent.

To prolong Juliet, One Hundred and Sixty-second and One Hundred and Sixty-third streets, Endrow, Woolford and Clark places, Cromwell avenue, Mott and Sheridan avenues, and to change the class of "Inwood avenue."

CHARLES DE F. BURNS, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS, Nos. 49 and 51 CHAMBERS STREET, New York, November 10, 1887.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, in the City of New York, will at their office, Nos. 49 and 51 Chambers street, in the Emigrants' Savings Bank Building, in said city, on Wednesday, December 7, 1887, at 11 o'clock A. M., hear and consider all statements, objections and evidence that may then and there be offered in reference to the contemplated change of width of Teasdale place, from Third avenue to Trinity avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of said city, in pursuance of the provisions of chapter 721 of the Laws of 1887.

The general character and extent of the contemplated change is to reduce the width of said Teasdale place from 80 feet, as widened by the Department of Public Parks, to 50 feet, as originally laid out.

The map or plan showing such contemplated change is now on exhibition in said office.

CHARLES DE F. BURNS, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION, No. 66 THIRD AVENUE.

TO CONTRACTORS.

PROPOSALS FOR BOILER-HOUSE, ENGINE-MAN'S RESIDENCE, WATER-TOWER, ETC., FOR THE FARM AT CENTRAL ISLAND, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR THE aforesaid job, in accordance with the specifications and plans will be received at the office of the Department of Public Charities and Correction, No. 66 Third Avenue, in the City of New York, until 9 o'clock A. M. of Tuesday, November 29, 1887. The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bid or Estimate for Boiler-house, Engine-man's Residence, Water-tower, etc., for the Farm at Central Island, Long Island, N. Y., and with his or their name or names, and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the President of said Department and read.

THE BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS OR ESTIMATES IF DEEMED TO BE FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 64, CHAPTER 410, LAWS OF 1882.

No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect, and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, each in the penal amount of THREE THOUSAND (\$3,000) dollars.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same; the names of all persons interested with him or them therein; and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof, or Clerk thereof, or any other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they shall pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities, as bail, surety or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be included in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the Estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except those of successful bidders, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract.

BIDDERS ARE INFORMED THAT NO DEVIATION FROM THE SPECIFICATIONS WILL BE ALLOWED, UNLESS UNDER THE WRITTEN INSTRUCTIONS OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

THE FORM OF THE AGREEMENT, INCLUDING SPECIFICATIONS, AND SHOWING THE MANNER OF PAYMENT, CAN BE OBTAINED AT THE OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT, WHERE THE PLANS WILL BE ON EXHIBITION FOR THE INFORMATION OF BIDDERS.

Dated New York, November 17, 1887.

CHARLES E. SIMMONS, M. D., President, HENRY H. PORTER, Commissioner, THOMAS S. BRENNAN, Commissioner, Public Charities and Correction.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION, No. 66 THIRD AVENUE.

TO CONTRACTORS.

PROPOSALS FOR THREE PAVILIONS, A DINING ROOM AND KITCHEN, AN ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, A STORE-HOUSE AND A STABLE AND WAGON AT CENTRAL ISLAND, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR THE aforesaid job, in accordance with the specifications and plans, will be received at the office of the Department of Public Charities and Correction, No. 66 Third Avenue, in the City of New York, until 9 o'clock A. M. of Tuesday, November 29, 1887. The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bid or Estimate for Three Pavilions, Dining Room, Kitchen, Administration Building, Store-house and Stable and Wagon at Central Island, Long Island, N. Y., and with his or their name or names, and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the President of said Department and read.

THE BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS OR ESTIMATES IF DEEMED TO BE FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 64, CHAPTER 410, LAWS OF 1882.

avenue in the City of New York, until 9 o'clock A. M. of Tuesday, November 29, 1887. The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bid or Estimate for Three Pavilions, Dining Room, Kitchen, Administration Building, Store-house and Stable and Wagon at Central Island, Long Island, N. Y., and with his or their name or names, and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the President of said Department and read.

THE BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS OR ESTIMATES IF DEEMED TO BE FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 64, CHAPTER 410, LAWS OF 1882.

No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect, and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, each in the penal amount of TWENTY THOUSAND (\$20,000) dollars.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same; the names of all persons interested with him or them therein; and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof, or Clerk thereof, or any other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they shall pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities, as bail, surety or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either certified check upon one of the State or National Banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be included in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the Estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except those of successful bidders, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract.

BIDDERS ARE INFORMED THAT NO DEVIATION FROM THE SPECIFICATIONS WILL BE ALLOWED, UNLESS UNDER THE WRITTEN INSTRUCTIONS OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

THE FORM OF THE AGREEMENT, INCLUDING SPECIFICATIONS, AND SHOWING THE MANNER OF PAYMENT, CAN BE OBTAINED AT THE OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT, WHERE THE PLANS WILL BE ON EXHIBITION FOR THE INFORMATION OF BIDDERS.

Dated New York, November 17, 1887.

CHARLES E. SIMMONS, M. D., President, HENRY H. PORTER, Commissioner, THOMAS S. BRENNAN, Commissioner, Public Charities and Correction.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION, No. 66 THIRD AVENUE.

TO CONTRACTORS.

PROPOSALS FOR STEAM-HEATING, ETC., FOR ONE PAVILION ON RANDALL'S ISLAND.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR THE aforesaid job, in accordance with the specifications and plans will be received at the office of the Department of Public Charities and Correction, No. 66 Third Avenue, in the City of New York, until 9 o'clock A. M. of Tuesday, November 29, 1887. The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bid or Estimate for One Pavilion on Randall's Island," and with his or their name or names, and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the President of said Department and read.

THE BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS OR ESTIMATES IF DEEMED TO BE FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 64, CHAPTER 410, LAWS OF 1882.

No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect; and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, each in the penal amount of FIVE THOUSAND (\$5,000) dollars.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same; the names of all persons interested with him or them therein; and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof, or Clerk thereof, or any other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they shall pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be enclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the Estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except those of successful bidders, will be returned to the persons making the same, within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract.

BIDDERS ARE INFORMED THAT NO DEVIATION FROM THE SPECIFICATIONS WILL BE ALLOWED, UNLESS UNDER THE WRITTEN INSTRUCTIONS OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

THE FORM OF THE AGREEMENT, INCLUDING SPECIFICATIONS, AND SHOWING THE MANNER OF PAYMENT, CAN BE OBTAINED AT THE OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT, WHERE THE PLANS WILL BE ON EXHIBITION FOR THE INFORMATION OF BIDDERS.

Dated New York, November 17, 1887.

CHARLES E. SIMMONS, M. D., President, HENRY H. PORTER, Commissioner, THOMAS S. BRENNAN, Commissioner, Public Charities and Correction.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION, No. 66, THIRD AVENUE.

TO CONTRACTORS.

PROPOSALS FOR ONE DUPLEX STEAM PUMP FOR THE FARM AT CENTRAL ISLAND, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR THE aforesaid job, in accordance with the specifications and plans, will be received at the office of the Department of Public Charities and Correction, No. 66 Third Avenue, in the City of New York, until 9 o'clock A. M. of Tuesday, November 29, 1887. The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bid or Estimate for One Duplex Steam Pump for the Farm at Central Island, Long Island, N. Y., and with his or their name or names, and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the President of said Department and read.

THE BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS OR ESTIMATES IF DEEMED TO BE FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 64, CHAPTER 410, LAWS OF 1882.

No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

out collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof, or Clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they shall pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and that he is not interested in the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above his liabilities, as bail, surety, or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to the person or persons for whom he consents to become surety. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered, to be approved by the Comptroller of the City of New York.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the Estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract.

BIDDERS ARE NOT TO BE ADMITTED TO THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

The form of the agreement, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment, can be obtained at the office of the Department, where the plans will be on exhibition for the information of bidders.

Dated New York, November 17, 1887.
CHARLES E. SIMMONS, M.D., President.
HENRY H. PORTER, Commissioner.
THOMAS S. BRENNAN, Commissioner.
Public Charities and Correction.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION,
No. 66 THIRD AVENUE.

TO CONTRACTORS.

PROPOSALS FOR STEAM-BOILERS FOR THE FARM AT CENTRAL ISLIP, LONG ISLAND, N.Y.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR THE aforesaid job, in accordance with the specifications and plans will be received at the office of the Department of Public Charities and Correction, No. 66 Third Avenue, in the City of New York, until 9:30 o'clock A.M. of Tuesday, November 29, 1887. The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bids or Estimates for Steam-Boilers for the Farm, Central Islip, Long Island, N.Y.," and with his or their name or names, and the date of presentation to the head of said Department, on or before the day and hour above named, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the President of said Department and read.

THE BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION reserves the right to reject all bids or estimates if deemed to be for the PUBLIC INTEREST, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 64, CHAPTER 410, LAWS OF 1882. No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids. Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect; and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, in the penal amount of ONE THOUSAND (\$1,000) DOLLARS. Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same; the names of all persons interested with him or them therein; and if no other person is interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof, or Clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they shall pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the esti-

mated amount of work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and that he is not interested in the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above his liabilities, as bail, surety, or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to the person or persons for whom he consents to become surety. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered, to be approved by the Comptroller of the City of New York.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the Estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract.

BIDDERS ARE NOT TO BE ADMITTED TO THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

The form of the agreement, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment, can be obtained at the office of the Department, where the plans will be on exhibition for the information of bidders.

Dated New York, November 17, 1887.
CHARLES E. SIMMONS, M.D., President.
HENRY H. PORTER, Commissioner.
THOMAS S. BRENNAN, Commissioner.
Public Charities and Correction.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION,
No. 66 THIRD AVENUE.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH AN ORDINANCE OF THE Common Council, "In relation to the burial of strangers or persons who may die in any of the public institutions of the City of New York," the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction report as follows:

At Second District Prison—Margaret Brown; aged 58 years. Committed November 4, 1887.

At Morgue, Bellevue Hospital—Unknown man, from Pier 27, East river; aged about 45 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; sandy moustache and chin beard, mixed with gray. Had on dark coat and vest, dark gray striped pants, white knit undershirt and drawers, brown mixed socks, shoes.

At Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island—Andrew Willett; aged 32 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; brown hair. Had on dark coat and vest, black coat, vest and pants, colored shirt, black derby hat, shoes.

At Workhouse, Blackwell's Island—Bridget O'Brien; aged 50 years. Committed October 30, 1887.

Charles Schaeffer; aged 52 years. Committed November 1, 1887.

Catherine Collier; aged 48 years. Committed October 18, 1887.

At Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island—Margaret Graves; aged 28 years; brown hair, blue eyes.

At Branch Lunatic Asylum, Hart's Island—Minnie Ross; aged 46 years; 5 feet 2 inch high; blue eyes, gray hair.

Bessie Duffy; aged 45 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; blue eyes, brown hair.

Nothing known of their friends or relatives.

By order G. F. BRITTON,
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION,
No. 66 THIRD AVENUE.

TO CONTRACTORS.

PROPOSALS FOR GROCERIES, DRY GOODS, HARDWARE, LEATHER, PAINTS, ETC.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR FURNISHING GROCERIES.

6,800 pounds Dairy Butter, sample on exhibition Thursday, November 17, 1887.
1,000 pounds Cheese.
1,500 pounds Dried Apples.
2,400 pounds Herring, price to include packages.
2,500 pounds Rio Coffee, roasted.
2,500 pounds Hominny, price to include packages.
2,000 pounds Coffee Sugar.
800 pounds Cut Leaf Sugar.
1,200 pounds Granulated Sugar.
300 pounds Macaroni.
150 pounds Farina.
150 pounds best quality Kettle Rendered Leaf Lard, 50 pounds each.
1,200 gallons Syrup.
900 bushels Beans.
900 barrels Corn Meal.
150 dozen Canned Peas.
150 dozen Canned Pears.
150 dozen Sea Foam.
15 barrels prime quality Sal Soda, about 320 pounds per barrel.
3,250 dozen Fresh Eggs, all to be candled.
40 pieces prime quality Corned Bacon, to average about 6 pounds each.
40 prime quality City Cured Smoked Hams, to average about 14 pounds each.
40 prime quality City Cured Smoked Tongues, to average about 6 pounds each.

600 barrels good Irish Potatoes, to weigh 172 pounds net per barrel.
40 barrels prime Red Onions, 150 pounds net per barrel.
90 barrels prime Carrots, 130 pounds net per barrel.
90 barrels prime Russia Turnips, 135 pounds net per barrel.
100 bags Bean, 50 pounds net each.
100 bags Coarse Meal, 50 pounds net each.
90 bags Fine Meal, 100 pounds net each.
90 bales prime quality, long bright Rio Straw, tare about 3 pounds; weight charged as received at Blackwell's Island.
40 bales prime quality Timothy Hay, tare and weight same as on straw.

400 yards DRY Toweling.
2,500 yards Cotton Jeans.

500 yards White Flannel.
500 yards Red Flannel.
500 yards Blue Flannel.
1,000 yards Furniture Check.
10,000 Sewing Needles, 3 No. 3, 4 No. 4, 2 No. 5, 1 No. 6.
40 dozen Handkerchiefs.
500 pounds Knitting Cotton.
100 Rubber Blankets.
50 Bolts Cotton Duck, No. 10.

HARDWARE, ETC.
1 dozen Horse Raps.
5 keys Horseshoes, No. 4.
200 pounds Sash Cord.
50 pounds Sail Twine.
4 dozen Railroad Lanterns.

PAINTS AND OILS.
15 barrels standard White Kerosene, 150 test.
4 barrels first quality Boiled Linseed Oil.
5 barrels first quality pure Spirits Turpentine.
10,000 pounds pure White Lead ground in oil, free from adulteration and any added impurities, and subject to analysis if necessary.
50,000, 50,000, 100,000, 250,000.
500 pounds first quality Red Lead, dry.
50 pounds first quality English Vermilion, in oil, 15.
200 pounds first quality Indian Red, in oil, 20, 25, 30.

LEATHER, ETC.
90 sides prime quality waxed Kip Leather, to average about 11 feet.
800 pounds Offal Leather.
4 dozen Shoe Lint.

LUMBER.
5,000 feet first quality extra clear White Pine, 1½ in. x 12 to 16 in. x 12 to 16 in. dressed one side.
50 bunches extra XXX clear sawed Pine Shingles.

—will be received at the Department of Public Charities and Correction, in the City of New York, until 9:30 o'clock A.M. of Friday, November 18, 1887. The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bids or Estimates for Groceries, Hardware, Dry Goods, Paints, etc.," with his or their name or names, and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the President of said Department and read.

THE BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION reserves the right to reject all bids or estimates if deemed to be for the PUBLIC INTEREST, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 64, CHAPTER 410, LAWS OF 1882.

No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect; and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, in the penal amount of fifty (50) per cent. of the ESTIMATED amount of the contract.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same; the names of all persons interested with him or them therein; and if no other person is interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof, or Clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they shall pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and that he is not interested in the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above his liabilities, as bail, surety, or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to the person or persons for whom he consents to become surety. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered, to be approved by the Comptroller of the City of New York.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National Banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the Estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract, or

from time to time, as the Commissioners may determine. Bidders are informed that no deviation from the specifications will be allowed, unless under the written instruction of the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction.

No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or a contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The form of the agreement, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment, can be obtained at the office of the Department.

Dated New York, November 17, 1887.
CHARLES E. SIMMONS, President.
HENRY H. PORTER, Commissioner.
THOMAS S. BRENNAN, Commissioner.
Public Charities and Correction.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION,
No. 66 THIRD AVENUE.

TO CONTRACTORS.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR FURNISHING—

about 4,000 pounds of Poultry, for use on Thanksgiving Day.

—will be received at the office of the Department of Public Charities and Correction, in the City of New York, until 9:30 o'clock A.M. of Friday, November 18, 1887. The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bid or Estimate for Poultry," with his or their name or names, and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the head of said Department and read.

The Department of Public Charities and Correction reserves the right to reject all bids or estimates if deemed to be for the public interest, and to accept any bid or estimate as a whole, or for any one or more articles included therein. No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or a contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Delivery will be required to be made on Wednesday, November 23, 1887, before 7 o'clock A.M.

Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect; and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, in the penal amount of fifty (50) per cent. of the estimated amount of the contract.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same; the names of all persons interested with him or them therein; and if no other person is interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof, or Clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they shall pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and that he is not interested in the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above his liabilities, as bail, surety, or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to the person or persons for whom he consents to become surety. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered, to be approved by the Comptroller of the City of New York.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National Banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the Estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

Bidders are cautioned to examine the specifications for particulars of the articles, etc., required, before making their bids.

Bidders will state the price for each article, by which the bids will be tested.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract, or

from time to time, as the Commissioners may determine. Bidders are informed that no deviation from the specifications will be allowed, unless under the written instruction of the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction.

The form of the agreement, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment, can be obtained at the office of the Department.

Dated New York, November 17, 1887.
CHARLES E. SIMMONS, President.
HENRY H. PORTER, Commissioner.
THOMAS S. BRENNAN, Commissioner.
Public Charities and Correction.

from time to time, as the Commissioners may determine. Bidders are informed that no deviation from the specifications will be allowed, unless under the written instruction of the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction.

No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or a contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The form of the agreement, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment, can be obtained at the office of the Department.

Dated New York, November 17, 1887.
CHARLES E. SIMMONS, President.
HENRY H. PORTER, Commissioner.
THOMAS S. BRENNAN, Commissioner.
Public Charities and Correction.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION,
No. 66 THIRD AVENUE.

TO CONTRACTORS.

PROPOSALS FOR POULTRY.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR FURNISHING—

about 4,000 pounds of Poultry, for use on Thanksgiving Day.

—will be received at the office of the Department of Public Charities and Correction, in the City of New York, until 9:30 o'clock A.M. of Friday, November 18, 1887. The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bid or Estimate for Poultry," with his or their name or names, and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the head of said Department and read.

The Department of Public Charities and Correction reserves the right to reject all bids or estimates if deemed to be for the public interest, and to accept any bid or estimate as a whole, or for any one or more articles included therein. No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or a contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Delivery will be required to be made on Wednesday, November 23, 1887, before 7 o'clock A.M.

Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect; and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, in the penal amount of fifty (50) per cent. of the estimated amount of the contract.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same; the names of all persons interested with him or them therein; and if no other person is interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof, or Clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they shall pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and that he is not interested in the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above his liabilities, as bail, surety, or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to the person or persons for whom he consents to become surety. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered, to be approved by the Comptroller of the City of New York.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National Banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the Estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

Bidders are cautioned to examine the specifications for particulars of the articles, etc., required, before making their bids.

Bidders will state the price for each article, by which the bids will be tested.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract, or

from time to time, as the Commissioners may determine. Bidders are informed that no deviation from the specifications will be allowed, unless under the written instruction of the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction.

The form of the agreement, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment, can be obtained at the office of

Dated, New York, October 18, 1887.
MORGAN J. O'BRIEN,
Counsel to the Corporation,
No. 2 Tryon Row, New York City.

